Organization Information

Legal Name

Michelle's Place Cancer Resource Center

DBA (if Applicable)

n/a

Program Name/Title

Mental Health for Cancer patients

Brief Program Description

Mental Health for cancer patients provides much needed one-on-one counseling for cancer patients and their families who are in need of qualified mental health resources stemming from their cancer diagnosis. This program is available for private sessions for the patient and family members.

Is this a new (pilot, recently developed) or established program?

Established Program

Program Information - Type

Ongoing

Requested Amount

27234

Organization's Mission Statement

Empowering individuals and families impacted by cancer through education and support services.

Organization's Vision Statement

No one should face cancer alone.

Agency Capability

Since inception in 2001, over 200,000 free services have been received by women and their families dealing with breast cancer. Michelle's Place started as an all volunteer organization providing 5-10 mammograms a year and about 200 services. Today, the Center has grown to providing on average 15,000 free services annually, employing 10 staff and 123 volunteers. As the need grows, Michelle's Place meets those needs. In 2018, Michelle's Place expanded to serve all cancers and began construction of the regions only cancer resource center. Today, the Center includes 10,000 sq. ft. of resources for anyone dealing with cancer. Each month there are 23 different classes, support groups and seminars happening 50 times a month. Michelle's Place provides direct services such as wigs, prosthesis, one-on-one support, a variety of support groups, financial assistance, transportation, weekly yoga, Reiki and Tai Chi. Michelle's Place also offers mental health services, has a lending library, a walking club and application assistance.

In 2019, Michelle's Place expanded to Northern San Diego County by opening a satellite office in Fallbrook. There are currently no cancer resources available in the area and thanks to a grant from the Fallbrook Regional Healthcare District, Michelle's Place is able to provide one on one support, financial assistance, transportation and education and outreach to empower cancer patients to be their own best advocate for their health.

Agency Collaborations

Michelle's Place is grateful for the relationships and collaborations we have in the District. Since 2019 when Michelle's Place intentionally began targeting the FRHD residents for our programs, the community has been very welcoming. We have worked with the Fallbrook Family Health Center to provide educational resources to our clients. They also help us with resources for our Spanish speaking clients. We look forward to working with them moving forward on this program. We work closely with Pepperdine University. We have been utilizing a student working toward her certification to become a licensed marriage and family therapist. She provides 15 hours a week of counseling for clients needing support that meets her certification credentials. She has a LMFT overseeing her work. Catherine has been working with Michelle's Place for one year. She has made a significant impact on our clients. We have a new student joining us in June who specializes in teen mental health.

These students are a huge asset to Michelle's Place. We receive their services and they receive the credit they need to work toward their certification.

Target Population - Age

	Percent of program participants	Estimated number of participants
Children (infants to 12)		
Young Adults (13-17)	5	5
Adults (18-60)	95	95
Seniors (60+)		
We do not collect this data (indicate with 100%)*		

Target Population not collected - Age

n/a

Gender

	Percent of program participants
Female	90
Male	10
Non-binary	
Unknown*	

*Target Population - Gender

n/a

Income Level

	Percent of program participants
Extremely Low-Income Limits, ceiling of \$32,100	5

	Percent of program participants
Very Low (50%) Income Limits, ceiling of \$53,500	25
Low (80%) Income Limits, ceiling of \$85,600	70
Higher Than Listed Limits	
We do not collect this data (indicate with 100%)*	

^{*}Target Population - Income Level

n/a

Projected number of residents that will directly benefit (participant/client) from this program.

45

Social Determinants of Health (SDOH)

Program/Services Description - Social Determinants of Health

Healthcare Access & Quality (Access to Health Care, Access to Primary Care, Health Literacy)

Statement of Need/Problem

Thanks to the generosity of the FRHD, Michelle's Place satellite office is located at the Community Health and Wellness Center. This space allows for our Patient Navigator to provide one on one support, resources such as wigs and prosthesis and the opportunity to host educational seminars, classes, and one-on-one support.

This program will also be facilitated at the CHWC.

Michelle's Place currently helps over 2,400 cancer patients each year. Each of these cancer patients is triaged by one of our four patient navigators and provided resources by our Community Health Worker. Our clients are provided one on one care throughout their cancer journey. However, our Navigators are not medically trained and often times our clients need more than just one on one support. They need a skilled counselor who can provide true mental health services and navigators and our community health worker can provide wrap around services to fully support them in the way they need.

Mental health services are very difficult to get. There are two resources in Fallbrook providing behavioral health resources and counseling, but, providers are full and it can take months to get an appointment. Cancer patients do not have months to wait. They are in need now.

Cancer patients will learn about this program through their Patient Navigators. They will also learn about the program through classes and groups hosted at the CHWC.

This program will provide cancer patients and/or their families with at least 10, one hour visits, free of charge.

Statement of Need/Problem - Others

Although there are two behavioral health providers in Fallbrook, there are no other organizations in the district providing mental health resources to cancer patients.

Program/Services Description - Program Entry

Every cancer patient who receives direct services from Michelle's Place fills out an intake form. Once the form is complete they are entered into the CRM and each service moving forward is documented. It contains demographic information, needs, family members and other pertinent information. The CRM also allows for the Navigator to schedule check up calls and texts. Michelle's Place clients will gain access to the mental health program through a referral from their patient navigator. The client would

first meet with a patient navigator and upon review of their needs, status of cancer, needs within the family and overall evaluation the Navigator would recommend counseling. If the client agrees, they are connected to our LMFT student, scheduled for a visit and provided care. They are continuously supported by their Patient Navigator until the client decides they don't need further support. Michelle's Place has been implementing this program for almost twelve months. There has been a significant benefit to our clients needing mental health resources. They are more positive and healthier and able to focus on healing.

Program/Services Description - Program Activities

The client and/or their family members will receive 10, one hour counseling sessions with a qualified mental health provider, LMFT. We also utilize students from Pepperdine working toward their credential who are overseen by a licensed LMFT. Providing mental Health resources for cancer patients significantly supports them during their cancer journey.

The combination of having a Patient Navigator for ongoing support, counseling sessions with an LMFT and resource management with the Community Health Worker is full service care for the cancer patient and their family. These services ensure that clients will not face cancer alone. There is no end to their support. We continue providing support through patient navigation, directing them to resources and providing survivor classes and programs.

Program Goal #1

The program goal is to provide at least 20 families dealing with cancer with mental health resources to help them in their cancer journey.

Program Objectives - Goal #1

Provide 20 families in the FRHD with one on one counseling services within 12 months.

Program Outcomes/Measurables - Goal & Objectives #1

The programs success is based on ensuring cancer patients and their families in the FRHD receive mental health resources they need. That they are aware of what is available and seek treatment. Providing thoughtful follow-up after treatment and continuing to guide them during their cancer journey through our Patient Navigation program, Community Health Worker and Marriage and Family Therapist. The metric of providing 20 families with services will also measure success.

Anticipated Acknowledgment

Anticipated Acknowledgment

Social Media Postings

Signage at Service Sites

Print Materials to Service Recipients

Website Display

Anticipated Acknowledgment

The District will be acknowledged through Michelle's Place social media which includes Facebook and Instagram. There is currently a page on the Michelle's Place website dedicated to the Fallbrook location. The FRHD logo is on the page recognizing them as a funder for our Fallbrook programs.

Any collateral printed for the program will include the FRHD logo.

Terms and Conditions

Accepted



Authorized Signature



2023 ~ Board of Directors

Bostre-Le, Annie

Director

City of Temecula 34075 Abbey Road Temecula, CA 92592 (951) 265-7741 (Cell) le soccer7@yahoo.com

Boylston, Charles

President

Law Offices of Charles P. Boylston 28991 Old Town Front St., Ste 103 Temecula, CA 92590 (909) 825-9276 (Office) cboylston@boylstonlaw.com

Doherty, Leslie

Treasurer

Leslie A. Doherty & Company 29970 Technology Drive, Suite 120 Murrieta, CA 92563 (951) 813-9268 (Cell) (951) 698-2260 (Office) leslie@dohertycpa.com

Fininis, RN, PHN, MSN, NE-BC Renee

Secretary

Kaiser Permanente Work address: 10800 Magnolia Ave. Riverside, CA 92505 Home address: 27149 Tosa Ln. Menifee, CA 92584 (951) 201-1295 (Cell) (951) 353-5399 (Office) Renee.L.Fininis@kp.org

Geller, Jan

Vice President

Michelle's Place Volunteer 38127 Silver Fox Ct. Murrieta, CA 92562 (760) 742-2428 (Home) (951) 704-2560 (Cell) jangeller@hotmail.com

Gerrish, Kim

Executive Director - Michelle's Place 41669 Winchester Rd., #101 Temecula, CA 92590 (951) 699-5455 (Work) (951) 265-3936 (Cell) kim@michellesplace.org

Light, Cyndi

Secretary

Partner – Coldwell Banker SC Work address: 27720 Jefferson Ave., Suite100 B Temecula, CA 92592 Home address: 4624 Calle Mar De Armonia San Diego, CA 92130 (951) 452-3000 (Cell) (951) 200-7683 (Office) CyndiL@cbcsocalgroup.com

Kelly Noon Director

Noon & Associates, CPAs 43705 Piasano Place Temecula, CA 92592 (951) 375-2731 (Cell) knoon@nooncpas.com

Watson, Marilyn

Founder

37877 Glenoaks Rd. Temecula CA 92591 (951) 302-0739 (Home) (909) 709-5419 (Cell) mwatson@michellesplace.org

Watson, William

Founder

37877 Glen Oaks Rd. Temecula, CA 92591 (951) 302-0739 (Home) hdroman@aol.com

Watson, Wayne

Founder

31179 Pescado Drive Temecula, CA 92592 (951) 302-9339 (Home) (741) 381-3458 (Cell) wwatson13@sbcglobal.net

	Jan - Dec 22
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
4001 · Donations - General	
4002 · Donation • Newsletter Envelope	7,220.00
4003 · Donation - Wings of Hope	46,536.20
4001 · Donations - General - Other	240,443.58
Total 4001 · Donations - General	294,199.78
4050 · Grant Income - Current	
4070 · Riverside Co Transportation Com	8,694.73
4069 · IEHP	97,250.00
4052 · City of Murrieta - CDBG	10,000.00
4053 - City of Temecula - Comm. Grant	7,000.00
4055 · Stater Bros Charities	65,000.00
4061 · County Supervisor CID Funds	10,000.00
4066 · Foundation Grants	•
	50,908.04 44.657.00
4067 · Falibrook Healthcare District	44,657.00
4050 · Grant Income - Current - Other	15,000.00
Total 4050 · Grant Income - Current	308,509.77
4010 · Endowment	5,050.00
4030 · Scholarship 4200 · Patty Dereoux Scholarship	2,000.00
Total 4030 · Scholarship	2,000.00
4081 ⋅ Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	7,550.00
4020 - Golf Tournament	·
4021 · Event Day Income	20,356.15
4022 · Golf - Sponsorships	37,150.00
4023 · Golfers and Banquet Guests	17,355.00
·	
Total 4020 · Golf Tournament	74,861.15
4101 - Spring Fundraiser	00.040.00
4102 · Event Day Income	60,342.00
4103 · Tickets/Tables	13,840.00
4104 · Vendors/Sponsors	34,150.00
Total 4101 · Spring Fundraiser	108,332.00
4091 · Reality Rally	21,575.00
4071 - Other Events - Income	
4078 · 5K Walk of Hope	39,357.00
4072 · GO PINK	97,468.61
4077 ⋅ Bowling Event	19,139.00
4071 · Other Events - Income - Other	9,081.00
Total 4071 · Other Events - Income	165,045.61
4080 · Stationary	28.00
Total Income	987,151.31
Gross Profit	987,151.31

	Jan - Dec 22
Expense	
5281 · Salaries	
5501 · Prog/Fundraising Coordinator AB	15,230.82
5298 · Program Manager - JE	57,408.00
5283 · Executive Director	9 9,516.04
5282 · Director of Operations	58,076.93
5293 · Community Outreach	4,670.10
5294 - Prog/Fundraising Coordinator JS	40,604.93
5295 · Service Award	2,849.30
5297 · Volunteer Coordinator	59,800.22
Total 5281 · Salaries	338,156.34
5322 · Taxes - Payroll 5371 · Heath Benefit	39,197.68
5260 · Resource Center	28,661.22
	1 074 00
Fallbrook Office	1,654.80
5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	4 400 05
5286 · Patient Navigator - MM	4,169.25
5289 · Patient Navigator - PG	39,083.32
5299 - Patient Navigator - KB	13,879.70
5287 · Patient Navigator - DD	20,456.96
5291 · Patient Navigator - MR	35,970.12
5292 · Patient Navigator - LL	38,120.31
Total 5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	151,679.66
Wellness programs	2,799.17
5274 · Art Expression	529.59
5276 · Transportation Assistance Prog	16,147.33
5262 · Community/Patient Education	10,065.73
5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness	1,488.60
5265 · Lymphedema Sleeves	61.94
5271 · Metastatic Support	01.01
5272 · Amy's Flowers	636.15
5271 · Metastatic Support - Other	17.45
Total 5271 · Metastatic Support	653.60
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program PRA Back to School	9 400 56
	8,199.56
5273 · Treatment Assistance 5268 · Pink Gift Cards	5,085.22
	47,500.00
5269 · PRA Holiday	1,768.15
8151 · PRA Postage/Printing	1,663.61
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program - Other	300.00
Total 5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	64,516.54
5260 · Resource Center - Other Total 5260 · Resource Center	20.66
5021 · Community Outreach	49.50
•	11100
5300 · Scholarship Expense 5350 · Michelle's Place Scholarship ex 5351 · Patty D. Expense	3,000.00 2,000.00
Total 5300 · Scholarship Expense	5,000.00
5051 · Golf Tournament Expense	
5052 · Golf Banquet	1,063.04
5053 · Golf Course	15,167.76
5051 · Golf Tournament Expense - Other	7,497.90
Total 5051 - Golf Tournament Expense	23,728.70

	Jan - Dec 22
5301 · Spring Event	
5302 · Advertising and Promotion	6,499.15
5303 · Entertainment	5,088.71
5304 ⋅ Food and Venue	22,385.26
5301 - Spring Event - Other	505.66
Total 5301 · Spring Event	34,478.78
5151 · Other Events	7 000 44
5158 · 5k Walk of Hope	7,093.11
5156 · GO PINK	680.78
5157 · Bowling Event 5151 · Other Events - Other	6,165.62 19,217.43
Total 5151 · Other Events	33,156.94
5000 · Administration Expenses	10 076 05
Maintenance	10,276.05 721.24
5001 · Auto Expenses 5003 · Miscellaneous	91.31
5003 · Miscenarieous 5004 · Office Printing	14,914.83
5005 · Office Supplies	9,153.61
5006 · Other Expense	1,059.55
5008 · Staff Development	3,826.00
5009 · Volunteer Expense	2,724.70
Total 5000 · Administration Expenses	42,767.29
5018 · Bank Charges	4,221.69
5031 · Computers/Software/Internet 5032 · Hardware and Software	444.00
5032 · nardware and Software 5033 · Web Development	3,115.40
5031 · Computers/Software/Internet - Other	6,731.84
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total 5031 · Computers/Software/Internet	10,291.24
5041 · Dues and Subscriptions	7,390.01
5060 · Insurance, Business	040.00
5062 · Insurance - Directors/Officer	812.00
5063 · Insurance - Liability	14,819.06
Total 5060 · Insurance, Business	15,631.06
5075 ⋅ Merchant Fees	2,138.83
5076 · Meals & Entertainment	688.54
5202 · Postage and Delivery	2,007.20
5221 · Professional Fees	
Social Media	11,826.00
5222 · Accounting Services	9,545.00
5223 · Grant Writer	8,825.00
5226 · IT Services	7,285.00
5227 · Investment Fees	1,645.83
Total 5221 · Professional Fees	39,126.83
5321 · Taxes 5325 · Telecommunications	9,770.25 4,221.53
5327 ⋅ Travel and Lodging	3,241.45
5332 · Utilities	21,193.12
Total Expense	914,735.82
Net Ordinary Income	72,415.49

	Jan - Dec 22
Other Income/Expense	
Other Income	
7777 · Rental Income	142,843.27
8000 · Expansion Campaign Income	25,400.00
7001 · Interest Income	3,209.51
7101 · Unrealized Gain/(Loss)	(30,144.74)
Total Other Income	141,308.04
Other Expense	
8210 · Building Interest Expense	86,181.91
8300 · Rental Expenses	
8321 · Tax & Licenses	135.06
8314 · Security Service	13,375.00
8301 - Janitorial	0.00
8308 · Association Fees	1,011.00
8316 · Pest Control	0.00
8311 - Fire Equipment/Monitoring	1,752.57
8309 · Property Taxes	18,602.48
8304 · Bank Charges	75.00
8312 - Repairs	25,300.04
8307 · Trash Service	2,366.03
8306 - Management Fees	3,000.00
8315 · Utilities	5,227.82
8310 · Telephone	0.00
8305 - Landscaping	3,432.00
Total 8300 · Rental Expenses	74,277.00
8200 · Expansion Campaign Expenses	296.93
8201 · Building Expense	34,246.11
Total Other Expense	195,001.95
Net Other Income	(53,693.91)
et Income	18,721.58

Michelle's Place Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2022

	Dec 31, 22
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1015 · Coldwell Bank - Rental	24,377.15
1013 · SD Credit Union Small Bus Check	1,954.37
1010 · SD Credit Union Money Market Ma	29.95
1011 · SD Credit Union Primary Savings	19.61
1014 · Banner Bank Checking	152,086.63
1004 ⋅ Petty Cash	193.90
1002 ⋅ Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	125,891.04
1001 ⋅ Charles Schwab inst - 5202	37,385.74
Total Checking/Savings	341,938.39
Total Current Assets	341,938.39
Fived Access	
Fixed Assets	2 150 250 06
1500 · Building & Land	3,152,358.96
1051 - Computer Equipment 1052 - Furniture and Fixtures	6,217.00
	16,077.00
1053 · Leasehold improvements	86,819.00 (160,110.00)
1060 - Accum. Depreciation	
Total Fixed Assets	3,101,361.96
Other Assets	
1410 · Tenant Deposits	1,715.00
1405 · Tenant Chargebacks	1,313.65
Total Other Assets	3,028.65
TOTAL ASSETS	3,446,329.00
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities	
Other Current Liabilities	
2060 - Prepaid Rent	8,500.00
2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	8,624.12
Total Other Current Liabilities	17,124.12
Total Current Liabilities	17,124.12
Lange Tames Linkillation	
Long Term Liabilities	140 010 00
2750 · EIDL Loan	148,618.00
2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank	2,033,140.10
Total Long Term Liabilities	2,181,758.10
Total Liabilities	2,198,882.22
Equity	
3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted	92,623.50
3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted	241,002.14
3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted	895,099.56
Net Income	18,721.58
Total Equity	1,247,446.78
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	3,446,329.00

	Jan - Dec 21
Ordinary Income/Expense Income	
4001 · Donations - General 4002 · Donation - Newsletter Envelope 4003 · Donation - Wings of Hope 4001 · Donations - General - Other	5,790.00 41,236.00 274,000.51
Total 4001 · Donations - General	321,026.51
4050 · Grant Income - Current 4099 · Reach Out 4070 · Riverside Co Transportation Com 4069 · IEHP 4053 · City of Temecula - Comm. Grant 4054 · County of Riverside CBGC 4055 · Stater Bros Charities 4059 · Kaiser Permanente 4064 · TE Connectivity 4066 · Foundation Grants 4067 · Fallbrook Healthcare District 4050 · Grant Income - Current	6,000.00 14,241.21 41,250.00 5,500.00 8,000.00 25,000.00 24,500.00 2,000.00 25,000.00 41,129.00 5,159.00
4010 · Endowment 4081 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program 4020 · Golf Tournament 4021 · Event Day Income 4022 · Golf - Sponsorships 4023 · Golfers and Banquet Guests 4026 · PRA 4020 · Golf Tournament - Other	475.00 4,203.00 24,455.96 41,650.00 34,700.00 100.00 1,695.00
Total 4020 · Golf Tournament	102,600.96
4101 · Spring Fundraiser 4102 · Event Day Income 4103 · Tickets/Tables 4104 · Vendors/Sponsors	78,025.46 28,305.00 39,285.00
Total 4101 · Spring Fundraiser	145,615.46
4091 ⋅ Reality Rally	1,636.00
4071 · Other Events - Income 4078 · 5K Walk of Hope 4072 · GO PINK 4071 · Other Events - Income - Other Total 4071 · Other Events - Income	28,880.90 44,854.14 32,255.00 105,990.04
Total Income	879,326.18
Gross Profit	879,326.18
Expense 5281 · Salaries 5369 · Simple IRA Match 5298 · Program Manager - JE 5283 · Executive Director 5282 · Director of Operations 5293 · Community Outreach 5294 · Prog/Fundraising Coordinator JS 5295 · Service Award 5297 · Volunteer Coordinator Total 5281 · Salaries	11,244.66 35,776.00 95,255.69 53,904.37 0.00 53,846.33 4,059.24 44,298.69
5322 · Taxes - Payroll	36,212.63
5371 · Heath Benefit	22,153.60

	Jan - Dec 21
5260 · Resource Center	
Navigation Account	85.00
5277 ⋅ Patient Navigator Wages	
5289 · Patient Navigator - PG	8,035.49
5299 · Patient Navigator - KB	3,826.03
5287 · Patient Navigator - DD	34,643.82
5290 · Patient Navigator - JY	11,434.75
5291 · Patient Navigator - MR	30,966.94
5292 · Patient Navigator - LL	33.166.13
5285 · Patient Navigator - CL	39,853.43
5277 · Patient Navigator Wages - Other	0.00
Total 5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	161,926.59
Look Good Feel Better	9,000.00
Wellness programs	148.93
5274 - Art Expression	153.75
5276 · Transportation Assistance Prog	6,826.85
5262 · Community/Patient Education	5,071.69
5263 - Educational Seminars/Wellness	,
5270 · Thriver Retreat	2,296.46
5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness - Other	348.00
Total 5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness	2,644.46
5271 · Metastatic Support	
5277 · Metastatic Support	791.29
5271 · Metastatic Support - Other	977.23
Total 5271 · Metastatic Support	1,768.52
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	
PRA Back to School	6,306.93
5273 · Treatment Assistance	5,333.14
5268 · Pink Gift Cards	39,850.00
5269 · PRA Holiday	989.06
8151 - PRA Postage/Printing	1,106.26
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program - Other	775.00
·	
Total 5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	54,360.39
Total 5260 - Resource Center	241,986.18
5021 · Community Outreach 5022 · Esperanza Expense	20.11
Total 5021 · Community Outreach	20.11
5300 · Scholarship Expense	2 000 00
5350 · Michelle's Place Scholarship ex 5300 · Scholarship Expense - Other	2,000.00 1,014.13
Total 5300 · Scholarship Expense	3,014.13
5016 · Advertising and Promotions 5017 · Wings of Hope	144.56
Total 5016 · Advertising and Promotions	144.56
5051 - Golf Tournament Expense	
5052 · Golf Banquet	2,985.84
5053 · Golf Course	21,066.00
5051 - Golf Tournament Expense - Other	15,329.47
oper - don roundment Expense " Other	
Total 5051 · Golf Tournament Expense	39,381.31

	Jan - Dec 21
5301 · Spring Event	
5302 · Advertising and Promotion	19,608.54
5303 · Entertainment	7,910.00
5304 ⋅ Food and Venue	22,387.84
5301 · Spring Event - Other	927.48
Total 5301 - Spring Event	50,833.86
5151 - Other Events	
5158 · 5k Walk of Hope	7,903.48
5156 · GO PINK	2,118.18
5151 - Other Events - Other	15,471.55
Total 5151 · Other Events	25,493.21
5000 · Administration Expenses	
Maintenance	5,280.25
5001 · Auto Expenses	8.00
5002 ⋅ Executive Budget	115.00
5003 · Miscellaneous	536.70
5004 · Office Printing	11,964.93
5005 · Office Supplies	10,585.00
5006 · Other Expense	1,713.24
5008 · Staff Development 5009 · Volunteer Expense	4,783.13 1,360.42
Total 5000 · Administration Expenses	36,346.67
5018 ⋅ Bank Charges	2,386.42
5041 · Dues and Subscriptions	7,371.50
5042 · Depreciation	38,768.00
5060 · Insurance, Business	
5062 - Insurance - Directors/Officer	812.00
5063 · Insurance - Liability	12,868.71
5064 · Insurance - Workers' Comp	1,122.45
Total 5060 · Insurance, Business	14,803.16
5075 · Merchant Fees	2,315.17
5076 · Meals & Entertainment	302.63
5202 ⋅ Postage and Delivery	1,308.77
5221 · Professional Fees	
Social Media	8,955.00
5222 · Accounting Services	8,835.00
5226 · IT Services	8,691.48
5227 · Investment Fees	1,609.46
Total 5221 · Professional Fees	28,090.94
5321 · Taxes	75.00
5325 · Telecommunications	4,110.00
5327 · Travel and Lodging	657.92
5332 · Utilities	15,298.83
Total Expense	869,459.58
Net Ordinary Income	9,866.60
Other Income/Expense	
Other Income	
7700 · PPP Loan	83,681.00
7777 - Rental Income	144,991.71
8000 · Expansion Campaign Income	58,285.00
7001 · Interest Income	2,834.37
7101 · Unrealized Gain/(Loss)	13,872.17
Total Other Income	303,664.25

	Jan - Dec 21
Other Expense	
8210 · Building Interest Expense	89,343.13
8300 · Rental Expenses	
8301 · Janitorial	95.00
8308 · Association Fees	1,685.00
8316 · Pest Control	250.00
8311 · Fire Equipment/Monitoring	1,094.22
8309 · Property Taxes	19,660.00
8304 · Bank Charges	60.00
8312 · Repairs	13,038.03
8307 · Trash Service	2,334.03
8306 · Management Fees	3,000.00
8315 · Utilities	5,141.54
8310 · Telephone	0.00
8305 · Landscaping	3,120.00
Total 8300 - Rental Expenses	49,477.82
8200 · Expansion Campaign Expenses	3,592.34
8201 · Building Expense	105,720.05
Total Other Expense	248,133.34
Net Other Income	55,530.91
Net Income	65,397.51

Michelle's Place Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2021

	Dec 31, 21
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	00 007 00
1015 · Coidwell Bank - Rentai	36,227.92
1013 · SD Credit Union Small Bus Check	5,821.97
1010 · SD Credit Union Money Market Ma	29.95 19.61
1011 - SD Credit Union Primary Savings	182,993.43
1014 · Banner Bank Checking	193.90
1004 ⋅ Petty Cash 1002 ⋅ Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	149,489.46
1001 - Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	28,658.73
	403,434.97
Total Checking/Savings	-
Total Current Assets	403,434.97
Fixed Assets 1500 · Building & Land	3,152,358.96
1051 · Computer Equipment	6,217.00
1052 ⋅ Furniture and Fixtures	16,077.00
1053 · Leasehold Improvements	86,819.00
1060 · Accum. Depreciation	(160,110.00)
Total Fixed Assets	3,101,361.96
Other Assets	
1410 · Tenant Deposits	1,715.00
1405 · Tenant Chargebacks	1,402.08
Total Other Assets	3,117.08
TOTAL ASSETS	3,507,914.01
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities	3,507,914.01
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities	
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable	11,244.66
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent	11,244.66 400.00
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Liabilities Total Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted 3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted 3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted Net Income	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91 65,397.51

	Jan - Dec 22
Ordinary Income/Expense	
Income	
4001 · Donations - General	7.000.00
4002 · Donation - Newsletter Envelope	7,220.00
4003 · Donation - Wings of Hope	46,536.20
4001 · Donations - General - Other	240,443.58
Total 4001 · Donations - General	294,199.78
4050 · Grant Income - Current	
4070 · Riverside Co Transportation Com	8,694.73
4069 · IEHP	97,250.00
4052 · City of Murrieta - CDBG	10,000.00
4053 - City of Temecula - Comm. Grant	7,000.00
4055 ⋅ Stater Bros Charities	65,000.00
4061 · County Supervisor CID Funds	10,000.00
4066 - Foundation Grants	50,908.04
4067 · Falibrook Healthcare District	44,657.00
4050 · Grant Income - Current - Other	15,000.00
Total 4050 · Grant Income - Current	308,509.77
4010 · Endowment	5,050.00
4030 · Scholarship 4200 · Patty Dereoux Scholarship	2,000.00
Total 4030 - Scholarship	2,000.00
4081 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	7,550.00
4020 - Golf Tournament	.,
4021 · Event Day Income	20,356.15
4022 · Golf - Sponsorships	37,150.00
4023 · Golfers and Banquet Guests	17,355.00
Total 4020 · Golf Tournament	74,861.15
	1 1,001.10
4101 · Spring Fundraiser 4102 · Event Day Income	60,342.00
4103 · Tickets/Tables	13,840.00
4104 · Vendors/Sponsors	34,150.00
·	
Total 4101 · Spring Fundraiser	108,332.00
4091 · Reality Rally	21,575.00
4071 - Other Events - Income	
4078 ⋅ 5K Walk of Hope	39,357.00
4072 · GO PINK	97,468.61
4077 ⋅ Bowling Event	19,139.00
4071 · Other Events - Income - Other	9,081.00
Total 4071 · Other Events - Income	165,045.61
4080 · Stationary	28.00
Total Income	987,151.31
Gross Profit	987,151.31

	Jan - Dec 22
Expense	
5281 · Salaries	
5501 · Prog/Fundraising Coordinator AB	15,230.82
5298 · Program Manager - JE	57,408.00
5283 · Executive Director	9 9,516.04
5282 · Director of Operations	58,076.93
5293 · Community Outreach	4,670.10
5294 - Prog/Fundraising Coordinator JS	40,604.93
5295 · Service Award	2,849.30
5297 · Volunteer Coordinator	59,800.22
Total 5281 · Salaries	338,156.34
5322 · Taxes - Payroll 5371 · Heath Benefit	39,197.68
5260 · Resource Center	28,661.22
	1 074 00
Fallbrook Office	1,654.80
5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	4 400 05
5286 · Patient Navigator - MM	4,169.25
5289 · Patient Navigator - PG	39,083.32
5299 - Patient Navigator - KB	13,879.70
5287 · Patient Navigator - DD	20,456.96
5291 · Patient Navigator - MR	35,970.12
5292 · Patient Navigator - LL	38,120.31
Total 5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	151,679.66
Wellness programs	2,799.17
5274 · Art Expression	529.59
5276 · Transportation Assistance Prog	16,147.33
5262 · Community/Patient Education	10,065.73
5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness	1,488.60
5265 · Lymphedema Sleeves	61.94
5271 · Metastatic Support	01.01
5272 · Amy's Flowers	636.15
5271 · Metastatic Support - Other	17.45
Total 5271 · Metastatic Support	653.60
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program PRA Back to School	9 400 56
	8,199.56
5273 · Treatment Assistance 5268 · Pink Gift Cards	5,085.22
	47,500.00
5269 · PRA Holiday	1,768.15
8151 · PRA Postage/Printing	1,663.61
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program - Other	300.00
Total 5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	64,516.54
5260 · Resource Center - Other Total 5260 · Resource Center	20.66
5021 · Community Outreach	49.50
•	11100
5300 · Scholarship Expense 5350 · Michelle's Place Scholarship ex 5351 · Patty D. Expense	3,000.00 2,000.00
Total 5300 · Scholarship Expense	5,000.00
5051 · Golf Tournament Expense	
5052 · Golf Banquet	1,063.04
5053 · Golf Course	15,167.76
5051 · Golf Tournament Expense - Other	7,497.90
Total 5051 - Golf Tournament Expense	23,728.70

	Jan - Dec 22
5301 · Spring Event	
5302 · Advertising and Promotion	6,499.15
5303 · Entertainment	5,088.71
5304 ⋅ Food and Venue	22,385.26
5301 - Spring Event - Other	505.66
Total 5301 · Spring Event	34,478.78
5151 · Other Events	7 000 44
5158 · 5k Walk of Hope	7,093.11
5156 · GO PINK	680.78
5157 · Bowling Event 5151 · Other Events - Other	6,165.62 19,217.43
Total 5151 · Other Events	33,156.94
5000 · Administration Expenses	10 076 05
Maintenance	10,276.05 721.24
5001 · Auto Expenses 5003 · Miscellaneous	91.31
5003 · Miscenarieous 5004 · Office Printing	14,914.83
5005 · Office Supplies	9,153.61
5006 · Other Expense	1,059.55
5008 · Staff Development	3,826.00
5009 · Volunteer Expense	2,724.70
Total 5000 · Administration Expenses	42,767.29
5018 · Bank Charges	4,221.69
5031 · Computers/Software/Internet 5032 · Hardware and Software	444.00
5032 · nardware and Software 5033 · Web Development	3,115.40
5031 · Computers/Software/Internet - Other	6,731.84
·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Total 5031 · Computers/Software/Internet	10,291.24
5041 · Dues and Subscriptions	7,390.01
5060 · Insurance, Business	040.00
5062 · Insurance - Directors/Officer	812.00
5063 · Insurance - Liability	14,819.06
Total 5060 · Insurance, Business	15,631.06
5075 ⋅ Merchant Fees	2,138.83
5076 · Meals & Entertainment	688.54
5202 · Postage and Delivery	2,007.20
5221 · Professional Fees	
Social Media	11,826.00
5222 · Accounting Services	9,545.00
5223 · Grant Writer	8,825.00
5226 · IT Services	7,285.00
5227 · Investment Fees	1,645.83
Total 5221 · Professional Fees	39,126.83
5321 · Taxes 5325 · Telecommunications	9,770.25 4,221.53
5327 ⋅ Travel and Lodging	3,241.45
5332 · Utilities	21,193.12
Total Expense	914,735.82
Net Ordinary Income	72,415.49

	Jan - Dec 22
Other Income/Expense	
Other Income	
7777 · Rental Income	142,843.27
8000 · Expansion Campaign Income	25,400.00
7001 · Interest Income	3,209.51
7101 · Unrealized Gain/(Loss)	(30,144.74)
Total Other Income	141,308.04
Other Expense	
8210 · Building Interest Expense	86,181.91
8300 · Rental Expenses	
8321 · Tax & Licenses	135.06
8314 · Security Service	13,375.00
8301 - Janitorial	0.00
8308 · Association Fees	1,011.00
8316 · Pest Control	0.00
8311 - Fire Equipment/Monitoring	1,752.57
8309 · Property Taxes	18,602.48
8304 · Bank Charges	75.00
8312 - Repairs	25,300.04
8307 · Trash Service	2,366.03
8306 - Management Fees	3,000.00
8315 · Utilities	5,227.82
8310 · Telephone	0.00
8305 - Landscaping	3,432.00
Total 8300 · Rental Expenses	74,277.00
8200 · Expansion Campaign Expenses	296.93
8201 · Building Expense	34,246.11
Total Other Expense	195,001.95
Net Other Income	(53,693.91)
et Income	18,721.58

Michelle's Place Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2022

	Dec 31, 22
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1015 · Coldwell Bank - Rental	24,377.15
1013 · SD Credit Union Small Bus Check	1,954.37
1010 · SD Credit Union Money Market Ma	29.95
1011 · SD Credit Union Primary Savings	19.61
1014 · Banner Bank Checking	152,086.63
1004 ⋅ Petty Cash	193.90
1002 ⋅ Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	125,891.04
1001 ⋅ Charles Schwab inst - 5202	37,385.74
Total Checking/Savings	341,938.39
Total Current Assets	341,938.39
Fived Access	
Fixed Assets	2 150 250 06
1500 · Building & Land	3,152,358.96
1051 - Computer Equipment 1052 - Furniture and Fixtures	6,217.00
	16,077.00
1053 · Leasehold improvements	86,819.00 (160,110.00)
1060 - Accum. Depreciation	
Total Fixed Assets	3,101,361.96
Other Assets	
1410 · Tenant Deposits	1,715.00
1405 · Tenant Chargebacks	1,313.65
Total Other Assets	3,028.65
TOTAL ASSETS	3,446,329.00
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities	
Other Current Liabilities	
2060 - Prepaid Rent	8,500.00
2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	8,624.12
Total Other Current Liabilities	17,124.12
Total Current Liabilities	17,124.12
Lange Tames Linkillation	
Long Term Liabilities	140 010 00
2750 · EIDL Loan	148,618.00
2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank	2,033,140.10
Total Long Term Liabilities	2,181,758.10
Total Liabilities	2,198,882.22
Equity	
3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted	92,623.50
3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted	241,002.14
3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted	895,099.56
Net Income	18,721.58
Total Equity	1,247,446.78
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	3,446,329.00

	Jan - Dec 21
Ordinary Income/Expense Income	
4001 · Donations - General 4002 · Donation - Newsletter Envelope 4003 · Donation - Wings of Hope 4001 · Donations - General - Other	5,790.00 41,236.00 274,000.51
Total 4001 · Donations - General	321,026.51
4050 · Grant Income - Current 4099 · Reach Out 4070 · Riverside Co Transportation Com 4069 · IEHP 4053 · City of Temecula - Comm. Grant 4054 · County of Riverside CBGC 4055 · Stater Bros Charities 4059 · Kaiser Permanente 4064 · TE Connectivity 4066 · Foundation Grants 4067 · Fallbrook Healthcare District 4050 · Grant Income - Current	6,000.00 14,241.21 41,250.00 5,500.00 8,000.00 25,000.00 24,500.00 2,000.00 25,000.00 41,129.00 5,159.00
4010 · Endowment 4081 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program 4020 · Golf Tournament 4021 · Event Day Income 4022 · Golf - Sponsorships 4023 · Golfers and Banquet Guests 4026 · PRA 4020 · Golf Tournament - Other	475.00 4,203.00 24,455.96 41,650.00 34,700.00 100.00 1,695.00
Total 4020 · Golf Tournament	102,600.96
4101 · Spring Fundraiser 4102 · Event Day Income 4103 · Tickets/Tables 4104 · Vendors/Sponsors	78,025.46 28,305.00 39,285.00
Total 4101 · Spring Fundraiser	145,615.46
4091 ⋅ Reality Rally	1,636.00
4071 · Other Events - Income 4078 · 5K Walk of Hope 4072 · GO PINK 4071 · Other Events - Income - Other Total 4071 · Other Events - Income	28,880.90 44,854.14 32,255.00 105,990.04
Total Income	879,326.18
Gross Profit	879,326.18
Expense 5281 · Salaries 5369 · Simple IRA Match 5298 · Program Manager - JE 5283 · Executive Director 5282 · Director of Operations 5293 · Community Outreach 5294 · Prog/Fundraising Coordinator JS 5295 · Service Award 5297 · Volunteer Coordinator Total 5281 · Salaries	11,244.66 35,776.00 95,255.69 53,904.37 0.00 53,846.33 4,059.24 44,298.69
5322 · Taxes - Payroll	36,212.63
5371 · Heath Benefit	22,153.60

	Jan - Dec 21
5260 · Resource Center	
Navigation Account	85.00
5277 ⋅ Patient Navigator Wages	
5289 · Patient Navigator - PG	8,035.49
5299 · Patient Navigator - KB	3,826.03
5287 · Patient Navigator - DD	34,643.82
5290 · Patient Navigator - JY	11,434.75
5291 · Patient Navigator - MR	30,966.94
5292 · Patient Navigator - LL	33.166.13
5285 · Patient Navigator - CL	39,853.43
5277 · Patient Navigator Wages - Other	0.00
Total 5277 · Patient Navigator Wages	161,926.59
Look Good Feel Better	9,000.00
Wellness programs	148.93
5274 - Art Expression	153.75
5276 · Transportation Assistance Prog	6,826.85
5262 · Community/Patient Education	5,071.69
5263 - Educational Seminars/Wellness	,
5270 · Thriver Retreat	2,296.46
5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness - Other	348.00
Total 5263 · Educational Seminars/Wellness	2,644.46
5271 · Metastatic Support	
5277 · Metastatic Support	791.29
5271 · Metastatic Support - Other	977.23
Total 5271 · Metastatic Support	1,768.52
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	
PRA Back to School	6,306.93
5273 · Treatment Assistance	5,333.14
5268 · Pink Gift Cards	39,850.00
5269 · PRA Holiday	989.06
8151 - PRA Postage/Printing	1,106.26
5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program - Other	775.00
·	
Total 5275 · Pink Ribbon Assistance Program	54,360.39
Total 5260 - Resource Center	241,986.18
5021 · Community Outreach 5022 · Esperanza Expense	20.11
Total 5021 · Community Outreach	20.11
5300 · Scholarship Expense	2 000 00
5350 · Michelle's Place Scholarship ex 5300 · Scholarship Expense - Other	2,000.00 1,014.13
Total 5300 · Scholarship Expense	3,014.13
5016 · Advertising and Promotions 5017 · Wings of Hope	144.56
Total 5016 · Advertising and Promotions	144.56
5051 - Golf Tournament Expense	
5052 · Golf Banquet	2,985.84
5053 · Golf Course	21,066.00
5051 - Golf Tournament Expense - Other	15,329.47
oper - don roundment Expense " Other	
Total 5051 · Golf Tournament Expense	39,381.31

	Jan - Dec 21
5301 · Spring Event	
5302 · Advertising and Promotion	19,608.54
5303 · Entertainment	7,910.00
5304 · Food and Venue	22,387.84
5301 · Spring Event - Other	927.48
Total 5301 - Spring Event	50,833.86
5151 - Other Events	
5158 · 5k Walk of Hope	7,903.48
5156 · GO PINK	2,118.18
5151 - Other Events - Other	15,471.55
Total 5151 · Other Events	25,493.21
5000 · Administration Expenses	
Maintenance	5,280.25
5001 · Auto Expenses	8.00
5002 ⋅ Executive Budget	115.00
5003 · Miscellaneous	536.70
5004 · Office Printing	11,964.93
5005 · Office Supplies	10,585.00
5006 · Other Expense	1,713.24
5008 · Staff Development 5009 · Volunteer Expense	4,783.13 1,360.42
Total 5000 · Administration Expenses	36,346.67
5018 ⋅ Bank Charges	2,386.42
5041 · Dues and Subscriptions	7,371.50
5042 · Depreciation	38,768.00
5060 · Insurance, Business	
5062 - Insurance - Directors/Officer	812.00
5063 · Insurance - Liability	12,868.71
5064 · Insurance - Workers' Comp	1,122.45
Total 5060 · Insurance, Business	14,803.16
5075 · Merchant Fees	2,315.17
5076 · Meals & Entertainment	302.63
5202 ⋅ Postage and Delivery	1,308.77
5221 · Professional Fees	
Social Media	8,955.00
5222 · Accounting Services	8,835.00
5226 · IT Services	8,691.48
5227 · Investment Fees	1,609.46
Total 5221 · Professional Fees	28,090.94
5321 · Taxes	75.00
5325 · Telecommunications	4,110.00
5327 · Travel and Lodging	657.92
5332 · Utilities	15,298.83
Total Expense	869,459.58
Net Ordinary Income	9,866.60
Other Income/Expense	
Other Income	
7700 · PPP Loan	83,681.00
7777 - Rental Income	144,991.71
8000 · Expansion Campaign Income	58,285.00
7001 · Interest Income	2,834.37
7101 · Unrealized Gain/(Loss)	13,872.17
Total Other Income	303,664.25

	Jan - Dec 21
Other Expense	
8210 · Building Interest Expense	89,343.13
8300 · Rental Expenses	
8301 · Janitorial	95.00
8308 · Association Fees	1,685.00
8316 · Pest Control	250.00
8311 · Fire Equipment/Monitoring	1,094.22
8309 · Property Taxes	19,660.00
8304 · Bank Charges	60.00
8312 · Repairs	13,038.03
8307 · Trash Service	2,334.03
8306 · Management Fees	3,000.00
8315 · Utilities	5,141.54
8310 · Telephone	0.00
8305 · Landscaping	3,120.00
Total 8300 · Rental Expenses	49,477.82
8200 · Expansion Campaign Expenses	3,592.34
8201 · Building Expense	105,720.05
Total Other Expense	248,133.34
Net Other Income	55,530.91
Net Income	65,397.51

Michelle's Place Balance Sheet

As of December 31, 2021

	Dec 31, 21
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	00 007 00
1015 · Coidwell Bank - Rentai	36,227.92
1013 · SD Credit Union Small Bus Check	5,821.97
1010 · SD Credit Union Money Market Ma	29.95 19.61
1011 - SD Credit Union Primary Savings	182,993.43
1014 · Banner Bank Checking	193.90
1004 ⋅ Petty Cash 1002 ⋅ Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	149,489.46
1001 - Charles Schwab Inst - 7922	28,658.73
	403,434.97
Total Checking/Savings	-
Total Current Assets	403,434.97
Fixed Assets 1500 · Building & Land	3,152,358.96
1051 · Computer Equipment	6,217.00
1052 ⋅ Furniture and Fixtures	16,077.00
1053 · Leasehold Improvements	86,819.00
1060 · Accum. Depreciation	(160,110.00)
Total Fixed Assets	3,101,361.96
Other Assets	
1410 · Tenant Deposits	1,715.00
1405 · Tenant Chargebacks	1,402.08
Total Other Assets	3,117.08
TOTAL ASSETS	3,507,914.01
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities	3,507,914.01
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities	
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable	11,244.66
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent	11,244.66 400.00
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Liabilities Total Long Term Liabilities	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted 3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Other Current Liabilities 2605 · Simple IRA Payable 2060 · Prepaid Rent 2075 · Security Deposits - Rent 2202 · Loan from J&J Geller Total Other Current Liabilities Total Current Liabilities Long Term Liabilities 2750 · EIDL Loan 2700 · TD Payable - Banner Bank Total Long Term Liabilities Total Liabilities Equity 3000 · Fund Balance-Perm. Restricted 3001 · Fund Balance-Restricted 3002 · Fund Balance-Unrestricted Net Income	11,244.66 400.00 9,994.36 18,245.36 39,884.38 39,884.38 149,900.00 2,089,404.43 2,239,304.43 2,279,188.81 92,623.50 81,199.28 989,504.91 65,397.51

2021 Exempt Org. Return prepared for:

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101 TEMECULA, CA 92590



LESLIE A DOHERTY & COMPANY, PC 41880 KALMIA ST STE 170 MURRIETA, CA 92562

LESLIE A DOHERTY & COMPANY, PC 41880 KALMIA ST STE 170 MURRIETA, CA 92562 (951) 698-2260

July 28, 2022

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101 TEMECULA, CA 92590

Dear Board of Directors:

Your 2021 Federal Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax will be electronically filed with the Internal Revenue Service upon receipt of a signed Form 8879-TE - IRS e-file Signature Authorization. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Your 2021 Federal Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return will be electronically filed with the Internal Revenue Service upon receipt of a signed Form 8879-TE - IRS e-file Signature Authorization. There is a balance due of \$5,143 payable by as soon as possible.

The tax payment due must be electronically deposited through the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (EFTPS).

Your 2021 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return will be electronically filed with the State of California upon receipt of a signed Form 8453-EO. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Enclosed is your 2021 California Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return. The original should be signed at the bottom of page two. There is a balance due of \$2,176 payable as soon as possible. Mail the California return as soon as possible and make the check payable to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD P.O. BOX 942857 SACRAMENTO, CA 94257-0501

Enclosed is your California Registration/Renewal Fee Report to the Attorney General. The original should be signed at the bottom of page one. There is a fee due of \$100 payable by November 15, 2022. Make the check or money order payable to "Department of Justice" and mail your California report on or before November 15, 2022 to:

REGISTRY OF CHARITABLE TRUSTS P.O. BOX 903447 SACRAMENTO, CA 94203-4470

Your estimated tax schedule for 2022 is listed below:

Due Date	990-T	C	California
4/18/22	\$ 0	\$	0
6/15/22	0		0
9/15/22	2,600		1,100
12/15/22	2,600		1,100
	\$ 5,200	\$	2,200

All federal estimated tax payments must be electronically deposited through the Electronic Federal Tax Payment System (EFTPS).

Please be sure to call us if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA



2021 FEDERAL EXEMPT ORGAI MICHELLE CANCER RESO	PAGE 1 33-0951216		
REVENUE	2021	2020	DIFF
CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS INVESTMENT INCOME. OTHER REVENUE.	523,564 2,834 403,452	576,224 2,655 383,255	-52,660 179 20,197
TOTAL REVENUE	929,850	962,134	-32,284
EXPENSES SALARIES, OTHER COMPEN., EMP. BENEFITS OTHER EXPENSES	518,679 253,924	473,043 258,957	45,636 -5,033
TOTAL EXPENSES	772,603	732,000	40,603
NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES REVENUE LESS EXPENSES. TOTAL ASSETS AT END OF YEAR TOTAL LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR NET ASSETS/FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR.	157,247 3,813,088 2,279,188 1,533,900	230,134 3,715,314 2,352,533 1,362,781	-72,887 97,774 -73,345 171,119



2021 FEDERAL UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME TAX SUMMARY PAG	21 FEDEF	2021
--	----------	-------------

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

DEVENUE	2021	2020	DIFF
REVENUE NET UNRELATED DEBT-FIN INCOME (LOSS)	25,024	0	25,024
TOTAL REVENUE	25,024	0	25,024
DEDUCTIONS TOTAL DEDUCTIONS UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME BEFORE UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME	0 25,024 25,024	0 0 0	0 25,024 25,024
TOTAL UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME TOTAL UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME BEFORE UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME BEFORE SPECIFIC DEDUCTION	25,024 25,024 25,024 1,000	0 0 0 0	25,024 25,024 25,024 1,000
UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME	24,024	0	24,024
TAX COMPUTATION INCOME TAX TOTAL TAX BEFORE CREDITS AND PAYMENTS	5,045 5,045	0 0	5,045 5,045
TAX AND PAYMENTS TOTAL TAX	5,045	0	5,045
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CREDITS	0	0	0
REFUND OR AMOUNT DUE UNDERPAYMENT PENALTY	98	0	98
TAX DUE. OVERPAYMENT.	5,143 0	0	5,143 0
TAX RATES EFFECTIVE TAX RATE	21.0%	0.0%	21.0%

2021 CALIFORNIA 199 MICHELLE'S CANCER RESOU	PAGE 1 33-0951216		
DECEMBE AND DEVENUES	2021	2020	DIFF
RECEIPTS AND REVENUES GROSS SALES OR RECEIPTSGROSS CONTRIBUTIONS, GIFTS, & GRANTS TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTSTOTAL COSTS	645,554 523,564 1,169,118	512,029 576,224 1,088,253	133,525 -52,660 80,865
TOTAL GROSS INCOME	1,169,118	1,088,253	80,865
TOTAL EXPENSES EXCESS RECEIPTS OVER EXPENSES	1,011,871 157,247	858,119 230,134	153,752 -72,887
FILING FEE FILING FEE BALANCE DUE	0	0	0



MICHELLE'S	CALIFORNIA 109 TAX SUMMARY MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER								
UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME	2021 24,024	2020 0	DIFF 24,024						
TAX COMPUTATION NET UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABLE INCOME TAX LESS CREDITS BALANCE TOTAL TAX.	24,024 2,124 0 2,124 2,124	0 0 0 0	24,024 2,124 0 2,124 2,124						
PAYMENTS TOTAL PAYMENTS	0	0	0						
REFUND OR AMOUNT DUE PENALTIES AND INTEREST TOTAL AMOUNT DUE	52 2,176	0 0	52 2,176						



File and Pay by the 15th day of the 4th month of the taxable year. When the due date falls on a weekend or holiday, the deadline to file and pay without a penalty is extended to the next business day. Installment 1 -

If no payment is due, do not mail this form.

WHERE TO FILE: Using black or blue ink, make the check or money order payable to

the 'Franchise Tax Board.' Write the corporation number, FEIN, and CA SOS file number, if applicable, and '2022 Form 100-ES' on the check or money order. Detach form below. Enclose, but do not

staple, the payment with this form and mail to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD PO BOX 942857

SACRAMENTO CA 94257-0531

Make all checks or money orders payable in U.S. dollars and drawn against a U.S. financial institution.

ONLINE SERVICES: Corporations can make payments online using Web Pay for Businesses.

Corporations can make an immediate payment or schedule payments up to

a year in advance. Go to ftb.ca.gov/pay for more information.

____ DETACH HERE _ _ _ _ . IF NO PAYMENT IS DUE, DO NOT MAIL THIS FORM ____ DETACH HERE ____ Installment 1

Caution: The corporation may be required to pay electronically. See instructions.

TAXABLE YEAR

CALIFORNIA FORM

Corporation Estimated Tax 2022

100-ES

2267780 33-0951216 00000000000 22 FORM MICH

01-01-2022 TYE 12-31-2022

MICHELLES PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

KIM GERRISH

41669 WINCHESTER RD STE 101

TEMECULA CA 92590 951-699-5455

EST TAX AMT QSUB TAX AMT

TOTAL PAYMENT AMT

Form 100-ES 2021 6101226 CACA0501L 11/05/21 059

Installment 2 — File and Pay by the 15th day of the 6th month of the taxable year. When the due date falls on a weekend or holiday, the deadline to file and pay without a penalty is extended to the next business day.

If no payment is due, do not mail this form.

WHERE TO FILE: Using black or blue ink, make the check or money order payable to

the 'Franchise Tax Board.' Write the corporation number, FEIN, and CA SOS file number, if applicable, and '2022 Form 100-ES' on the check or money order. Detach form below. Enclose, but do not

staple, the payment with this form and mail to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD PO BOX 942857

SACRAMENTO CA 94257-0531

Make all checks or money orders payable in U.S. dollars and drawn against a U.S. financial institution.

ONLINE SERVICES: Corporations can make payments online using Web Pay for Businesses.

Corporations can make an immediate payment or schedule payments up to

a year in advance. Go to **ftb.ca.gov/pay** for more information.

__ IF NO PAYMENT IS DUE, DO NOT MAIL THIS FORM DETACH HERE ____

Caution: The corporation may be required to pay electronically. See instructions.

00000000000

Installment 2 TAXABLE YEAR CALIFORNIA FORM

Corporation Estimated Tax 2022

MICH 33-0951216 TYE 12-31-2022 01-01-2022

MICHELLES PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

KIM GERRISH

2267780

41669 WINCHESTER RD STE 101

951-699-5455 TEMECULA CA 92590

EST TAX AMT QSUB TAX AMT

TOTAL PAYMENT AMT

22

DETACH HERE

FORM

100-ES

Form 100-ES 2021 6101226 CACA0502L 11/05/21 059

Installment 3 — File and Pay by the 15th day of the 9th month of the taxable year. When the due date falls on a weekend or holiday, the deadline to file and pay without a penalty is extended to the next business day.

If no payment is due, do not mail this form.

WHERE TO FILE: Using black or blue ink, make the check or money order payable to

the 'Franchise Tax Board.' Write the corporation number, FEIN, and CA SOS file number, if applicable, and '2022 Form 100-ES' on the check or money order. Detach form below. Enclose, but do not

staple, the payment with this form and mail to:

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD PO BOX 942857

SACRAMENTO CA 94257-0531

Make all checks or money orders payable in U.S. dollars and drawn against a U.S. financial institution.

ONLINE SERVICES: Corporations can make payments online using Web Pay for Businesses.

Corporations can make an immediate payment or schedule payments up to

a year in advance. Go to **ftb.ca.gov/pay** for more information.

___ IF NO PAYMENT IS DUE, DO NOT MAIL THIS FORM DETACH HERE ____

Caution: The corporation may be required to pay electronically. See instructions. Installment 3 CALIFORNIA FORM

TAXABLE YEAR 2022

2267780

100-ES

DETACH HERE

Corporation Estimated Tax

MICH 33-0951216 00000000000 FORM

TYE 12-31-2022 01-01-2022

MICHELLES PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

KIM GERRISH

41669 WINCHESTER RD STE 101

TEMECULA CA 92590 951-699-5455

EST TAX AMT 1100. QSUB TAX AMT

> TOTAL PAYMENT AMT 1100.

22

Form 100-ES 2021 6101226 CACA0503L 11/05/21 059

File and Pay by the 15th day of the 12th month of the taxable year. When the due date falls on a weekend or holiday, the deadline to file and pay without a Installment 4 penalty is extended to the next business day.

If no payment is due, do not mail this form.

WHERE TO FILE: Using black or blue ink, make the check or money order payable to

the 'Franchise Tax Board.' Write the corporation number, FEIN, and CA SOS file number, if applicable, and '2022 Form 100-ES' on the check or money order. Detach form below. Enclose, but do not staple, the payment with this form and mail to:

> **FRANCHISE TAX BOARD** PO BOX 942857 **SACRAMENTO CA 94257-0531**

Make all checks or money orders payable in U.S. dollars and drawn against a U.S. financial institution.

ONLINE SERVICES: Corporations can make payments online using Web Pay for Businesses.

Corporations can make an immediate payment or schedule payments up to

a year in advance. Go to ftb.ca.gov/pay for more information.

__ IF NO PAYMENT IS DUE, DO NOT MAIL THIS FORM DETACH HERE ____

Caution: The corporation may be required to pay electronically. See instructions. Installment 4 CALIFORNIA FORM

TAXABLE YEAR

100-ES

Corporation Estimated Tax 2022

DETACH HERE

2267780 MICH 33-0951216 00000000000 22 FORM

TYE 12-31-2022 01-01-2022

MICHELLES PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

KIM GERRISH

41669 WINCHESTER RD STE 101

92590 951-699-5455 TEMECULA CA

EST TAX AMT 1100. **QSUB TAX AMT**

> TOTAL PAYMENT AMT 1100.

6101226 Form 100-ES 2021 CACA0504L 11/05/21 059

Form **8879-TE**

IRS e-file Signature Authorization for a Tax Exempt Entity

or calendar year 2021, or fiscal year beginning	, 2021, and ending	, 20

► Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879TE for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Name of filer MICHELLE'S PLACE			EIN or SSN						
CANCER RESOURCE CENTER	33-0951216								
Name and title of officer or person subject to tax									
KIMBERLY GERRISH EXECUT	IVE DIRECTOR								
Part I Type of Return and	Return Information								
Check the box for the return for which yo									
			ou check the box on line 1a , 2a , 3a , 4a , 5a , s blank, then leave line 1b , 2b , 3b , 4b , 5b ,						
6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, or 10b, whichever is ap	oplicable, blank (do not e		ne return, then enter -0- on the applicable						
line below. Do not complete more tha									
			12) 1b 929,850						
2a Form 990-EZ check here ▶			2b						
3a Form 1120-POL check here ▶			3b						
4a Form 990-PF check here ▶			ne 5) 4b						
5a Form 8868 check here ▶			5b						
6a Form 990-T check here ▶	b Total tax (Form 990-T	, Part III, line 4)	6b						
7a Form 4720 check here ▶			7b						
8a Form 5227 check here ▶	b FMV of assets at end	of tax year (Form 5227, Item D)	8b						
9a Form 5330 check here ▶	b Tax due (Form 5330,	Part II, line 19)	9b						
10a Form 8038-CP check here. ▶	b Amount of credit pay	ment requested (Form 8038-CP, Part	: III, line 22) 10b						
Part II Declaration and Signa	ture Authorization of	of Officer or Person Subject to	тах						
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that (name of entity)	X I am an officer of	of the above entity or 🔲 I am a per							
and that I have examined a copy of th	e 2021 electronic return	and accompanying schedules and sta	. , (EIN) atements, and, to the best of my knowledge						
and belief, they are true, correct, and	complete. I further decla	re that the amount in Part I above is	the amount shown on the copy of the rn originator (ERO) to send the return to the						
IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) ar	acknowledgement of re-	ceipt or reason for rejection of the tra	insmission, (b) the reason for any delay in and its designated Financial Agent to						
processing the return or refund, and (c) the initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (di									
			nt. To revoke a payment, I must contact the						
U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-88	8-353-4537 no later than	2 business days prior to the paymen	t (settlement) date. I also authorize the						
financial institutions involved in the pr			ential information necessary to answer er (PIN) as my signature for the electronic						
return and, if applicable, the consent	to electronic funds withdr	awal.	if (Firt) as my signature for the electronic						
PIN: check one box only									
	ERTY & COMPANY.	PC to enter my PIN	39362 as my signature						
	ERO firm name		Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros						
on the tax year 2021 electronica	lly filed return. If I have i	indicated within this return that a cop	y of the return is being filed with a state						
		program, I also authorize the aforementi	oned ERO to enter my PIN on the						
return's disclosure consent scree	en.								
		y, I will enter my PIN as my signature o							
the IRS Fed/State program, I will e	is return that a copy of the inter my PIN on the return's	return is being filed with a state agency s disclosure consent screen.	(les) regulating charities as part of						
Signature of officer or person subject to tax	ntor my r in on the retains	o disclosure consent screen.	Date ►						
Part III Certification and Au	thentication								
ERO's EFIN/PIN. Enter your six-digit e		ion							
number (EFIN) followed by your five-o			112345						
			er all zeros						
I certify that the above numeric entry	is my PIN, which is my sig	nature on the 2021 electronically filed re	eturn indicated above. I confirm that I						
am submitting this return in accord Providers for Business Returns.	iance with the requirement	nts of Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file						
	IDDEL CD3	5 :							
ERO's signature ► <u>LESLIE A. DOF</u>	ERTY, CPA	Date ►							

ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So

Form **8879-TE**

IRS e-file Signature Authorization for a Tax Exempt Entity

or calendar year 2021, or fiscal year beginning	, 2021, and ending	, 20

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879TE for the latest information.

Name of filer MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER EIN or SSN 33-0951216 Name and title of officer or person subject to tax

KIMBERLY GERRISH EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR									
Part I Type of Return and Return Information									
Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-TE and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. Form 8038-CP and Form 5330 filers may enter dollars and cents. For all other forms, enter whole dollars only. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a, or 10a below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, or 10b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. Do not complete more than one line in Part I.									
1a Form 990 check here ▶ b Total revenue, if any (Form 990, Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1b								
2a Form 990-EZ check here b Total revenue, if any (Form 990-EZ, line 9)	2b								
3a Form 1120-POL check here b Total tax (Form 1120-POL, line 22)	3b								
4a Form 990-PF check here b Tax based on investment income (Form 990-PF, Part V, line 5)	4b								
5a Form 8868 check here b Balance due (Form 8868, line 3c)									
6a Form 990-T check here ▶ X b Total tax (Form 990-T, Part III, line 4)	6b 5,045.								
7a Form 4720 check here b Total tax (Form 4720, Part III, line 1)	7b								
8a Form 5227 check here b FMV of assets at end of tax year (Form 5227, Item D)	8b								
9a Form 5330 check here ▶ b Tax due (Form 5330, Part II, line 19)	9b								
10a Form 8038-CP check here. ▶ b Amount of credit payment requested (Form 8038-CP, Part III, line 22) 1	0 b								
Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax									
Under penalties of perjury, I declare that X I am an officer of the above entity or I am a person subject to tax (name of entity)	with respect to								
and that I have examined a copy of the 2021 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, lauthorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal.									
PIN: check one box only X authorize LESLIE A DOHERTY & COMPANY, PC to enter my PIN 39362	as my signature								
ERO firm name Enter five numbers, b	ut								
on the tax year 2021 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is a agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter return's disclosure consent screen. As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the entity, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2021 return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charges.	my PIN on the electronically filed								
the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen.	Titles as part of								
Signature of officer or person subject to tax ► Date ►									
Part III Certification and Authentication									
ERO's EFIN/PIN. Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN. 30532112345 Do not enter all zeros									
I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2021 electronically filed return indicated above am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of Pub. 4163 , Modernized e-File (MeF) Information Providers for Business Returns.									
ERO's signature ► <u>LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA</u> Date ►									
ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions									

Form **8868**

(Rev. January 2022)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

► File a separate application for each return. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information. OMB No. 1545-0047

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits.

Automat	ic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only s	submit origin	al (no copies needed).						
All corpora	tions required to file an income tax return other	er than Form 99	90-T (including 1120-C filers), partnersh	ps, RE	MICs, and	trusts must			
use Form /	7004 to request an extension of time to file inc Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instruction		S.	Тахра	yer identificati	ion number (TIN)			
Type or MICHELLE'S PLACE									
print	33-	0951216	5						
File by the	CANCER RESOURCE CENTER Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box,	see instructions.		00	0331210	<u> </u>			
due date for filing your	41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 10)1							
return. See instructions.	City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreig		uctions.						
ii isti uctions.	TEMECULA, CA 92590								
Enter the F	Return Code for the return that this application	is for (file a se	parate application for each return)			01			
Application	1	Return	Application			Return			
Is For	Ny Farita 000 F7	Code	Is For			Code			
	or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 1041-A			08			
Form 4720 Form 990-F	(individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)			09			
	(section 401(a) or 408(a) trust	05	Form 5227 Form 6069			10			
	(trust other than above)	06	Form 8870			12			
	(corporation)	07	1 01111 007 0			12			
If the orIf this is check t	rganization does not have an office or place of some for a Group Return, enter the organization's his box ▶ ☐ . If it is for part of the gro	four digit Group	e United States, check this box Exemption Number (GEN)	f this is					
1 I required for the □	ension is for. est an automatic 6-month extension of time until e organization named above. The extension is calendar year 20 21 or tax year beginning , 20	s for the organiz	ng, 20						
	tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 in hange in accounting period	топтпѕ, спеск г	eason: Unitial return UF	nal reti	ırn				
	application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720 fundable credits. See instructions			3 a	\$	0.			
b If this tax pa	b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or 6069, enter any refundable credits and estimated tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayment allowed as a credit								
c Balar EFTP	nce due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include S (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System).	your payment See instructions	with this form, if required, by using s	3 0	\$	0.			
Caution: If payment in	you are going to make an electronic funds wi structions.	thdrawal (direct	debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8	453-TE	and Form	8879-TE for			

BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Form **8868** (Rev. 1-2022)

Form **990**

В

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Check if applicable:

For the 2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

▶ Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.
 ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

2021, and ending

Open to Public Inspection

, 20

D Employer identification number

	A	Address change	MICHELLE'	S PLACE						33-	09512	216	
		Name change	CANCER RE			101				E Telepho	one numb	er	- <u></u>
	Initial return Final return/terminated 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101 TEMECULA, CA 92590									951	-699-	-5455	
		Amended return								G Gross r	eceipts \$	1.16	9,118.
		Application pending	F Name and addr	ess of principa	l officer: אוס ס	TTVN D W	JA TCON		H(a) Is this a				s X No
	ш	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	SAME AS C	ABOVE	MAK	LLIN K. W	VAISON		H(b) Are all If "No,"	subordinates	sincluded	? Y	
$\overline{\Gamma}$	Tax	c-exempt status:	X 501(c)(3)	501(c) () ◄ (ins	sert no)	1947(a)(1) or	527	If "No,"	attach a list	. See inst	ructions.	
<u>.</u>			W.MICHELLE		, ,	501 C 110.7	10 17 (4)(17 01	1	H(c) Group	evemntion n	umber ►		
K		m of organization:	X Corporation	Trust	Association	Other ►	I Vear		ion: 200			gal domicile: (٠٦
Pa		Summar		Trust	Association	Other	L Teal	OI IOIIIIati	2000	J IVI \	State of le	gai domiche. C	<u>,A</u>
1 6	1		y be the organiza	tion's miss	ion or most si	ignificant acti	vities:FMPON	JFR T NO	C TNDT	VTDIIAT.	S ANI) FAMILE	ς
_	•		BY CANCER							V I D O I I I	<u> </u>	7 1 1 11 11 11 11	5
ဦ		111111011110	_br_cmcbr	1111100	on hooding	110N 11ND	<u> </u>	201(4 1				. – – – – .	
ja Ja												. – – – – .	
ĕ	2	Check this bo	ox ► if the	organizatio	n discontinue	d its operatio	ns or dispose	d of mo	ore than 2	5% of its	net ass	ets.	
ၓ	3		oting members of										12
Activities & Governance	4		dependent votir								4		8
≘	5		of individuals e								5		12
÷	6		of volunteers (6		165
Ă			ed business reve								7a		5,024.
	Ľ	Net unrelated	d business taxab	oie income	from Form 99	90-1, Part I, II	ine II				7b		4,024.
		Contributions	and grants (De	ممنا اللالحي	16)					rior Year	20.4	Current	
e	8	Drogram con	and grants (Pa vice revenue (Pa	art VIII, IIIIe	111) 2a)					576,2	224.	52	3,564.
Revenue	10	Investment in	ncome (Part VIII	art viii, iiiit Column (29) 1) lings 3 /	and 7d)				2 (555.		2,834.
Ş	11		e (Part VIII, colu							383,2			3,452.
	12		e (i ait viii, coit e – add lines 8							962,1			9,850.
	13		imilar amounts							JUZ, 1	134.	72	<i>J</i> ,030.
	14		I to or for memb		•								
	15		er compensation	-		•				473,0	1/12	<u> </u>	8,679.
ės	16.		fundraising fees		•			-	-	4/3,0	743.	31	0,019.
ens	102		_	•		-							
Expenses	l t		sing expenses (l					720.					
	17		ses (Part IX, col							258,9	957.	25	3,924.
	18		es. Add lines 13							732,0	000.	77	2,603.
	19	Revenue less	expenses. Sub	tract line 1	8 from line 12	2				230,1	L34.	15	7,247.
. 8 8										g of Currer	nt Year	End of	Year
Assets I Balanc	20		(Part X, line 16)							,715,3			3,088.
A As	21	Total liabilitie	es (Part X, line 2	26)					. 2	,352,5	533.	2,27	9,188.
₽₹	22	Net assets or	fund balances.	Subtract I	ne 21 from lir	ne 20			. 1	,362,7	781.	1,53	3,900.
Pa	ırt II	Signatur	e Block										
Unde	er pena	alties of perjury, I de	eclare that I have exa arer (other than office	mined this reti	urn, including acco	ompanying schedu	lles and statement	ts, and to	the best of m	y knowledge	and belie	ef, it is true, corr	ect, and
com	piete. i	Declaration of prepa	irer (other than office	r) is based on	all information of	wnich preparer na	as any knowledge.						
Siç			ire of officer						Da				
He	re		BERLY GERR	ISH					EXECU	JTIVE 1	DIREC	TOR	
		,,	print name and title		T		1-						
			oreparer's name		Preparer's signa			ate		Check	」 "	PTIN	
Pa			E A. DOHER	•	LESLIE A		TY, CPA			self-employ	ed]	P0044929	1
Pre	epar	rer Firm's name	<u> </u>				C						
Us	e O	nly Firm's addre			ST STE 1	L70				Firm's EIN	► 20-	2082661	
			MURRIE	ETA, CA	92562					Phone no.	(951	·	260
May	y the	IRS discuss th	nis return with th	ne preparer	shown above	e? See instru	ctions					X Yes	No

Part		Statement of Program Service Accomplishments Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part III					
1	Briefly	efly describe the organization's mission:					·· <u> </u>
	_	MPOWERING INDIVIDUALS AND FAMILES IMPACTED BY CANCER THROUGH	H EDUCATIO	N AND	SUP	POR	T
		ERVICES.					. – – –
	===						
2	Did th	the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on	the prior				
		m 990 or 990-EZ?			Yes	X	No
		Yes," describe these new services on Schedule O.		_			
		I the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any progr	am services?		Yes	Χ	No
		Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O.					
	Section	scribe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program ction 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allow discrevenue, if any, for each program service reported.	m services, as ocations to othe	measure ers, the t	d by e otal ex	xpen xpens	ses. ses,
4 a	(Code	ode:) (Expenses \$ 593,311. including grants of \$) (Revenue	Ŝ			
	•	HE ORGANIZATION HAS CREATED A FOUNDATION OF SERVICES BASED (ТНА	T W	
		AVE FOUND WITHIN THE COMMUNITY: DETECTION, SUPPORT AND EDUCA				<u></u>	
		OUNDATION, WE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING TO OUR CLIENTS: SERVICE				P A	ND
		JPPORT GROUPS, PERSONAL SUPPORT SERVICES, EDUCATIONAL OFFER:					
		ESSIONS.			<u>~~</u>		
				- – – -			
							. – – –
4 b	(Code	ode:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue	\$)
. ~	(· 			—′
		······································					
4 c	(Code	ode:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue	Ś)
				·——			<u> </u>
							- – – –
4 d	Other	ner program services (Describe on Schedule O.)					
		xpenses \$ including grants of \$) (Reven	ue \$)	
		ral program service expenses 503 311					

Form 990 (2021) MICHELLE'S PLACE Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2	Χ	
	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II	4		Х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.	8		Х
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V	10		Х
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
á	a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI</i> .	11 a	Х	
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII.	11 b		X
(c Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11 c		X
(d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX	11 d	Х	
•	e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 257 If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 e	Χ	
ſ	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 f		Х
12 8	a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Χ
ŀ	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		Χ
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E	13		X
14 a	a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		Χ
ŀ	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		X
	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV</i>	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		X
18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	18	Х	
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.	19		Х
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H	20a		Χ
b	If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.	21		Χ

Form 990 (2021) MICHELLE'S PLACE Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		Х
23	Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J.</i>	23		Х
24 8	a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a	24a		Х
ı	b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
•	c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
(d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25 a	a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Х
I	b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I.	25b		Х
26	former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i>	26		Х
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.	27		Х
28	Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
i	a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		Х
ı	b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28b		Х
(c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28c		Х
29		29		X
30	Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M</i>	30		Х
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I.</i>	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		Х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I	33		Х
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.	34		Х
35 a	a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		X
ı	b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>	36		Х
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>	37		Х
38	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	Х	
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			\Box
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V			
1 :	a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		Yes	No
	b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable			
	c Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and reportable gaming			
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c	Х	
BAA	TEEA0104L 09/22/21	Form	990 (2021

Form 990 (2021) MICHELLE'S PLACE

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

			Yes	No
2 8	a Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 12			
ŀ	f at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2b	Χ	
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.			
3 8	a Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3 a	Χ	
ŀ	a If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O</i>	3 b	Χ	
4 a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4 a		Х
ŀ	o If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country► See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).			
5 :	a Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5 a		X
	b Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5 b		X
	c If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5 c		
	a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6 a		Х
	If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?	6 b		
7	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).			
	a Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and			
Ì	services provided to the payor?	7 a		X
ŀ	a If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7 b		
(c Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file	_		V
	Form 8282?	7с		Х
	- · ·	7.		X
	e Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7 e 7 f		X
	g If the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract:	/1		Λ
ć	as required?	7 g	ļ	
	n If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a	7 h		
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring			
	organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8		
	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.			
á	a Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9 a		
	bi Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	9 b		
	Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter:			
	a Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12			
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b			
	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:			
	a Gross income from members or shareholders			
	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.).			
	a Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a		
	b If 'Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year 12b			
	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.	12-		
č	a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13 a		
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.			
	be Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans			
	a Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X
	b If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O	14 a		- 23
	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or	ו דרי		
13	excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		X
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.	16		Х
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any			
.,	activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953?	17		

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year. 12 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent... 8 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee? ... SEE SCHEDULE 0 Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?.... Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?.... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?.... X 8a X **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule Q..... 9 **Section B. Policies** (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code. Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates? 10 a Χ **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their 10b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b Χ to conflicts?..... Χ 12c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ Χ **14** Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official...... 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization...SEE.SCHEDULE.Q..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a taxable entity during the year?..... 16 a X **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?. 16 b Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records

TEMECULA CA 92590 951-304-1279

STE 101

KIM GERRISH 41669 WINCHESTER RD.

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.										
				(C))					
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per	thar	n one s both	box, an c	unles	,	ion	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other
	week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-Ź/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) KIMBERLY GERRISH	50									
EXECUTIVE DIR.	0			Χ				95,256.	0.	0.
_(2) MARILYN R. WATSON FOUNDER	<u>- 8</u> -	Х						0.	0.	0.
(3) WILLIAM WATSON	8				L		1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
FOUNDER	0	X			1			0.	0.	0.
(4) STEFANI LASZKO	5									
PAST-PRESIDENT	0	Х		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(5) LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA	5									
TREASURER	0	Χ		Χ				0.	0.	0.
_(6) DR. AMY BREMNER	44									_
DIRECTOR	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(7) JAN_ GELLER	5									
SECRETARY	0	Χ		X				0.	0.	0.
(8) CHAD BOYLESTON	3									_
VICE PRESIDENT	0	X		X				0.	0.	0.
(9) WAYNE WATSON	6	ļ								
DIRECTOR	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(10) RENEE FININIS	5							•	•	•
PRESIDENT	0	Х		Χ				0.	0.	0.
(11) ANNIE LE	3	,,						0	0	0
DIRECTOR	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(12) CYNDI LIGHT	3							0	0	0
DIRECTOR	0	Х	\vdash					0.	0.	0.
(13)										
(14)										

Part VII Section A. Officers, Directors, Tr	ustees, (B)	Key	Em	iplo O		es,	and	d Highest Com	pensated Empl	oyees	(conti	nued)
(A) Name and title	Average hours per week (list any hours for	offic	, unle cer an	Pos heck	sition more erson direct	than is both or/trus emplo	h an tee)	(D) Reportable compensation from the organization (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	Reportable compensation from related organizations (W-2/1099-MISC/1099-NEC)	compe the o	(F) ated among other nsation rganizat d related	from
	related organiza - tions below dotted line)	ndividual trustee or director	nstitutional trustee	약	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	er er				anization	
(15)												
<u>(16)</u>												
(17)												
(18)												
(19)												
(20)												
(21)												
(22)												
(23)							1					
(24)					C		X					
(25)		C	,\		1							
1 b Subtotal							>	95,256.	0.			0.
c Total from continuation sheets to Part VII, Secti							>	0.	0.			0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c).		 : a k a al					▶	95,256.	0.			0.
2 Total number of individuals (including but not limited from the organization ► 0	to those i	istea	abov	ve) v	wno	recei	vea	more than \$100,00	or reportable comp	ensatioi	n	
											Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any former officer, direct on line 1a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J for suc	ctor, truste ch individu	ee, ke <i>ial</i>	ey er	mplo	оуеє 	e, or	high	nest compensated	employee	. 3		Х
4 For any individual listed on line 1a, is the sum of the organization and related organizations great such individual	f reportab er than \$1	le co 50,00	mpe 00?	nsa If '}	tion es,	and com	oth ple	er compensation te Schedule J for	from	4		Х
5 Did any person listed on line 1a receive or accrufor services rendered to the organization? If 'Yea	ie comper	nsatio	n fro	om :	anv	unre	late	ed organization or	individual			X
Section B. Independent Contractors												
Complete this table for your five highest comper compensation from the organization. Report comper	nsated ind Insation for	epend the ca	dent alend	cor dar <u>y</u>	ntra year	ctors endi	tha ng v	t received more the title of with or within the or	nan \$100,000 of ganization's tax year			
(A) Name and business add	ress							Description (of services	Compe	C) nsatio	n
	·											
2 Total number of independent contractors (including	but not lim	ited to	o tho	se I	isted	d abo	ve)	who received more	than			
\$100,000 of compensation from the organization							/					

Form 990 (2021) MICHELLE'S PLACE Part VIII Statement of Revenue

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any	line in this Part V	III		
			(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts	1 a b c d e f	Federated campaigns				
	g h	similar amounts not included above 1f 495,823. Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f. 1g Total. Add lines 1a-1f.	523,564.			
Program Service Revenue		All other program service revenue				
<u>~</u>	3 4 5	Total. Add lines 2a-2f Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds Royalties ►	2,834.	2,834.		
	6 a	Gross rents	OPY			
	7a b	Net rental income or (loss) Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses 7b (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a 7b	25,024.		25,024.	
Φ	d	Gain or (loss)				
Other Revenu	b	(not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18				
₹	9 a	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events ▶ Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19	294,747.			
	С	Less: direct expenses 9b Net income or (loss) from gaming activities Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances				
	b	Less: cost of goods sold				
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a b c		83,681.	83,681.		
	_	Total. Add lines 11a-11d	83,681. 929,850.	86,515.	25,024.	0.
			J _ J , U J U . I	00,010.	20,024.	

Part IX Statement of Functional Expenses

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX.						
	not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses		
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21		·				
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22						
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16						
4	Benefits paid to or for members						
5	Compensation of current officers, directors, trustees, and key employees	95,256.	81,825.	8,478.	4,953.		
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.	0.	0.	0.		
7	Other salaries and wages	353,811.	246,061.	53,904.	53,846.		
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	11,245.	8,208.	1,462.	1,575.		
9	Other employee benefits	22,154.	16,172.	2,880.	3,102.		
10	Payroll taxes	36,213.	26,435.	4,707.	5,071.		
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):	00/2101	207 1001	1,707.	0,011.		
á	Management						
	Legal						
(: Accounting	8,835.		8,835.			
	Lobbying	3, 333,		3,333.			
•	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17						
f	Investment management fees	1,609.	- \$	1,609.			
	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule 0.)	8,955.	8,955.	,			
	Advertising and promotion	145.			145.		
13	Office expenses	10,583.	9,524.	529.	530.		
14	Information technology	8,691.	8,691.				
15	Royalties						
16	Occupancy	19,409.	17,464.	970.	975.		
17	Travel	666.	666.				
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials						
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings						
20	Interest	44,671.	32,610.	5,807.	6,254.		
21	Payments to affiliates						
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	19,384.	14,150.	2,520.	2,714.		
23	Insurance	8,369.	6,817.	812.	740.		
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)						
á	PATIENT CARE/SERVICES	65,363.	65,363.				
_	PRINTING AND PUBLICATIONS	11,965.	10,170.	598.	1,197.		
	DUES & SUBSCRIPTIONS	7,372.	7,372.				
	TRANSPORTATION	6,827.	6,827.				
	All other expenses	31,080.	26,001.	2,461.	2,618.		
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	772,603.	593,311.	95,572.	83,720.		
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ► ☐ if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720).						

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to	any line	in this Part X			
					(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash — non-interest-bearing			220,973.	1	225,287.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments				2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net				3	
	4	Accounts receivable, net		4			
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial controlled entity or family member of any of these per	er officer contribut	, director, tor, or 35%		5	
	c	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p		H		J	
	6	section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section				6	
	7	Notes and loans receivable, net		´`` ´		7	
S	8	Inventories for sale or use				8	
set	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges		-		9	
Assets	-		1 1			9	
r		Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D		3,261,472.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation		160,110.	3,140,130.	10 c	3,101,362.
	11	Investments — publicly traded securities			154,503.	11	178,148.
	12	Investments — other securities. See Part IV, line 11		-		12	
	13	Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.		H		13	
	14	Intangible assets.		14			
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11	199,708.	15	308,291.		
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	33)		3,715,314.	16	3,813,088.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses				17	
	18	Grants payable				18	
	19	Deferred revenue				19	
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities				20	
ies	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part I				21	
Liabilities	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribu- controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	utor, or 35	5%	41,623.	22	18,245.
	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the		<u> </u>	2,143,390.	23	2,089,404.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third	•	<u> </u>	149,900.	24	149,900.
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com	•		17,620.	25	21,639.
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			2,352,533.	26	2,279,188.
ıces		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.	<u>}</u>	K			
ılar	27	Net assets without donor restrictions			1,208,278.	27	1,355,752.
B	28	Net assets with donor restrictions			154,503.	28	178,148.
Net Assets or Fund Balance		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33.	ck here •	· 🛮 📗			
ō	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds				29	
sts	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm	aid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund				
SS	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income,	, or other	funds		31	
t A	32	Total net assets or fund balances			1,362,781.	32	1,533,900.
Ne	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			3,715,314.	33	3,813,088.
RΔ	^		TEEA0111L	09/22/21	, -, -	· · · · · ·	Form 990 (2021)

Form **990** (2021)

Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1		929	,850.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2		772	,603.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3		157	,247.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	1	,362	781.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments.	5		13	,872.
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			•
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O).	9			0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32, column (B))	10	1	,533	,900.
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting	· · · · · · ·			•
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Ye	es No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain on Schedule O.				
2	a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?			2 a	X
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewe separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis	ed on a			
	b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		;	2 b	X
If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:					
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
•	c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?			2 c	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.				
	a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?			3 a	Х
I	b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required aud or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits			3 b	
BAA	TEEA0112L 09/22/21		F	orm 9 9	90 (2021)

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

Name of the organization Employer identification number MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER 33-0951216 Part I Reason for Public Charity Status. (All organizations must complete this part.) See instructions. The organization is not a private foundation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12, check only one box.) A church, convention of churches, or association of churches described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(i). 2 A school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 990).) 3 A hospital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). 4 A medical research organization operated in conjunction with a hospital described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii). Enter the hospital's name, city, and state: 5 An organization operated for the benefit of a college or university owned or operated by a governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part II.) 6 A federal, state, or local government or governmental unit described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(v). 7 An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) 8 A community trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.) An agricultural research organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) operated in conjunction with a land-grant college or university or a non-land-grant college of agriculture (see instructions). Enter the name, city, and state of the college or An organization that normally receives (1) more than 33-1/3% of its support from contributions, membership fees, and gross receipts from activities related to its exempt functions, subject to certain exceptions; and (2) no more than 33-1/3% of its support from gross investment income and unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 tax) from businesses acquired by the organization after 10 June 30, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (Complete Part III.) An organization organized and operated exclusively to test for public safety. See section 509(a)(4). 11 An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.

Type I. A supporting organization operated, supervised, or controlled by its supported organization(s), typically by giving the supported organization(s) the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the directors or trustees of the supporting organization. You must complete Part IV, Sections A and B. 12 Type II. A supporting organization supervised or controlled in connection with its supported organization(s), by having control or management of the supporting organization vested in the same persons that control or manage the supported organization(s). You must complete Part IV, Sections A and C. Type III functionally integrated. A supporting organization operated in connection with, and functionally integrated with, its supported organization(s) (see instructions). You must complete Part IV, Sections A, D, and E. **Type III non-functionally integrated.** A supporting organization operated in connection with its supported organization(s) that is not functionally integrated. The organization generally must satisfy a distribution requirement and an attentiveness requirement (see instructions). **You must complete Part IV, Sections A and D, and Part V.** Check this box if the organization received a written determination from the IRS that it is a Type I, Type II, Type III functionally integrated, or Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization. Enter the number of supported organizations **q** Provide the following information about the supported organization(s). (i) Name of supported organization (iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions)) (v) Amount of monetary (iv) Is the organization listed (vi) Amount of other support (see instructions) support (see instructions) in your governing document? No (A) (B) (C) (D) (E) Total

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support						
begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.')	620,968.	772,218.	1,404,671.	930,696.	937,611.	4,666,164.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	, , ,	0.
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						0.
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	620,968.	772,218.	1,404,671.	930,696.	937,611.	4,666,164.
5	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)						0.
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						4,666,164.
Sec	tion B. Total Support						
	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4	620,968.	772,218.	1,404,671.	930,696.	937,611.	4,666,164.
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources	3,245.	5,661,	4 206	2,655.	3,592.	19,359.
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on	3/213.	C	3 Y 2 W .	2,000.	37332.	0.
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).						0.
	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						4,685,523.
12	Gross receipts from related activ	rities, etc. (see ins	structions)			12	0.
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and	for the organization stop here	on's first, second,	third, fourth, or fi	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	▶
Sec	tion C. Computation of Pul	blic Support P	ercentage				
	Public support percentage for 20						99.59%
	Public support percentage from 2					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	99.52 %
16a	33-1/3% support test—2021. If the and stop here. The organization	he organization di qualifies as a pub	d not check the b licly supported o	ox on line 13, and rganization	d line 14 is 33-1/3	% or more, check	this box ► X
b	33-1/3% support test—2020. If th and stop here. The organization	e organization did qualifies as a pul	I not check a box olicly supported o	on line 13 or 16a	, and line 15 is 33	3-1/3% or more, c	heck this box
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts	meets the facts-a	nd-circumstances	test, check this b	oox and stop here	Explain in Part '	VI how
	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization organization meets the facts-and	meets the facts-a I-circumstances to	nd-circumstances est. The organiza	test, check this to tion qualifies as a	oox and stop here publicly supporte	Explain in Part dorganization	VI how the ►
18	Private foundation. If the organiz	zation did not che	ck a box on line	13, 16a, 16b, 17a,	, or 17b, check thi	s box and see ins	structions

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support			•			
Calend	lar year (or fiscal year beginning in) >	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include						
2	any 'unusual grants.'). Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose.						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513.						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5 Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year.						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
Sec	tion B. Total Support			JVI			
	dar year (or fiscal year beginning in) 🕨	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
9 10a b	Amounts from line 6	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(t) Total
9 10a b	Amounts from line 6	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(t) Total
9 10a b c 11	Amounts from line 6 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(t) Total
9 10a b c 11	Amounts from line 6						(t) Total
9 10a b c 11 12 13	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati	on's first, second,	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati	on's first, second,	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 15	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop here blic Support F	on's first, second, Percentage in (f), divided by li	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop here blic Support F 021 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A	on's first, second, Percentage in (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15.	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop hereblic Support F 021 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A restment Inco	on's first, second, Percentage in (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15 me Percentage	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop hereblic Support F 021 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A restment Inco	on's first, second, Percentage in (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15 me Percentage , column (f), divided	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	> \(\begin{align*}
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 17 18	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop hereblic Support F 021 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A restment Inco or 2021 (line 10c rom 2020 Schedu	on's first, second, Percentage In (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15. me Percentage , column (f), divid	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	
9 10a b c 11 12 13 14 Sec 17 18 19a	Amounts from line 6	for the organizati stop here blic Support I 021 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A restment Inco or 2021 (line 10c rom 2020 Schedu the organization of this box and sto the organization of	on's first, second, Percentage In (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15 me Percentage , column (f), divid ule A, Part III, line did not check the phere. The organ did not check a bo	third, fourth, or f	ifth tax year as a	section 501(c)(3)	\$ 8 8 8 d line 17

Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Page 4

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section	'		
	509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).	2		
За	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.	За		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.	3с		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	4b		
c	c Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c		
5а	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI , including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the			
	authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action, and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).	5a		
b	Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
c	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5с		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))?	0-		
b	o Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI .	9a 9b		
c	Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9c		
l0a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)	10b		

Pa	art IV	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
11	Hee	the expeniantian eccented a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		Yes	No
		the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? rson who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below,			
	the g	governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
	b A far	mily member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
		6 controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
Se	ction	B. Type I Supporting Organizations		1	1
1	Did t	the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one		Yes	No
•	or m office <i>orga</i>	ore supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's ers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported nization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees			
	were	e allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers ng the tax year.	1		
2	that <i>bene</i>	the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such effit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the porting organization.	2		
Se	ction	C. Type II Supporting Organizations	1		
				Yes	No
1	Were	e a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees ach of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the			
	supp	porting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).	1		
Se	ction	D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
1	D:4 1			Yes	No
1	orga	the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the nization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax			
		, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the nization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	_	e any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported nization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If 'No,' explain in Part VI how organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).			
	the c	organizatión maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	voice	eason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant e in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at mes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played			
	in th	is regard.	3		
Se	ction	E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Chec	the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
	a 🔲 🗆	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
	b 🔲 🗆	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
	c 🔲	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see	instru	uction	s).
2	. Activ	vities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		Yes	No
	supp orga	substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the orted organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported Inizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was onsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted			
		stantially all of its activities.	2a		
	more	the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or e of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the ons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities			
		for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	Pare	ent of Supported Organizations. Answer lines 3a and 3b below.			
	a Did t each	the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of a of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI.	3a		
		he organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its ported organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		

Sch	edule A (Form 990) 2021 MICHELLE'S PLACE		33-09	51216	Page (
Pa	rt V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Orga	nizat	ions		
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization	t on No	ov. 20, 1970 (explain in st complete Sections A	Part VI). Se through E.	е
Sec	ction A — Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Curre (optio	
1	Net short-term capital gain	1			
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2			
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3			
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4			
5	Depreciation and depletion	5			
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6			
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7			
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8			
Sec	ction B — Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Curre (optio	
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):				
	a Average monthly value of securities	1a			
	b Average monthly cash balances	1b			
(c Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c			
	d Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d			
	e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):				
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2			
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3			
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4			
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5			
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6			
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7			
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8			
Sec	ction C — Distributable Amount			Curren	t Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1			
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2			
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3			
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4			
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5			
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6			
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte	grated	Type III supporting org	ganization	

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Par	t V │Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continue	ed)	
Sec	tion D - Distributions		Current Year
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1	
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2	
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3	
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4	
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required - provide details in Part VI)	5	
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	6	
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7	
8	Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details		
	in Part VI). See instructions.	8	
9	Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6	9	
10	Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount	10	

Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(i) Excess Distributions	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021
1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — explain in Part VI). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021			
a From 2016			
b From 2017			
c From 2018			
d From 2019			
e From 2020			
f Total of lines 3a through 3e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2021 distributable amount	•1		
i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)	TOY		
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.	11		
4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2017			
b Excess from 2018			
c Excess from 2019			
d Excess from 2020			
e Excess from 2021			

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)



Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization MICHELLE'S PLACE

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.
 Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

CANCER RESOURCE CENTER 33-0951216 Organization type (check one): Filers of: Section: X 501(c)(3) Form 990 or 990-EZ (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions. **General Rule** For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. Special Rules For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year.

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it **must** answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line 2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization Employer identification numbe

33-0951216 MICHELLE'S PLACE **Contributors** (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed. (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (a) No. Person Χ RITA & ALFRED DANN FOUNDATION **Payroll** 30306 CARMENET CIRCLE 50,000. Noncash (Complete Part II for MURRIETA, CA 92563 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (b) (a) No. (d) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Type of contribution Person 2__ RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER **Payroll** 4080 LEMON STREET 23,000. Noncash (Complete Part II for RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 noncash contributions.) (c)
Total contributions (b) (a) No. (d) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Type of contribution Person 3 STATER BROS CHARITIES **Payroll** 25,000. 301 S. TIPPECANOE AVE. Noncash (Complete Part II for SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92408 noncash contributions.) (a) No. (b) (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution Name, address, and ZIP + Person KAISER PERMANENTE **Payroll** 11080 MAGNOLIA AVE. 24,500. Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.) RIVERSIDE, CA 92505 (c) Total contributions (d) Type of contribution (a) No. (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Person Χ FALLBROOK HEALTHCARE DISTRICT **Payroll** 41,129. Noncash 138 N. BRANDON ROAD (Complete Part II for FALLBROOK, CA 92028 noncash contributions.) (b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4 (d) Type of contribution (a) No. (c) Total contributions Person 6__ ALAN HAUCK **Payroll** C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. 30,000. Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

TEMECULA, CA 92590

2.

Name of organization
MICHELLE'S PLACE
33-0951216

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional space is needed.				
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
7	ALBERTSONS C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$15,000.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
8	MICHAEL SHIRLEY C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>20,500</u> .	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
		\$ - -	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution		
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)		

Name of organization Employer identification number MICHELLE'S PLACE 33-0951216

Part II Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A	\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	-
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	<u> </u> -
RΛΛ	TEEA0703L 10/06/21	Schodulo	B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization
MICHELLE'S PLACE

Schedule B (10111 950) (2021)

Employer identification number 33-0951216

Page 4

Part III	Exclusively religious, charitable, et or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the following line entry. For organizations or contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional	he year from any one contributor. Completing Part III, enter the total of exc (Enter this information once. See instru	clusively religious, charitable, etc.,		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held		
	N/A				
	(e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held		
	(e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held		
			+		
	(e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee		
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held		
	(e) Transfer of gift Transferee's name, address, and ZIP + 4		Relationship of transferor to transferee		
	Transfer of Training address; and Ell 1.4				

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

MICHELLE'S PLACE

CAN	ICER RESOURCE CENTER				51216	
Par	t Organizations Maintaining Donor	Advised Funds or Other	Similar Fund	ls or Accounts.		
	Complete if the organization answ	ered 'Yes' on Form 990, F	Part IV, line 6).		
		(a) Donor advised fun	ds	(b) Funds and	d other acco	ounts
1	Total number at end of year					
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)					
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)					
4	Aggregate value at end of year					
5	Did the organization inform all donors and dono are the organization's property, subject to the or				Yes	No
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors for charitable purposes and not for the benefit cimpermissible private benefit?	of the donor or donor advisor, o	for any other p	urpose conferring	Yes	No
Par						
<u> </u>	Complete if the organization answ	ered 'Yes' on Form 990. F	Part IV. line 7	7.		
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by the					
	Preservation of land for public use (for example	e, recreation or education)	Preservation	n of a historically in	portant lan	d area
	Protection of natural habitat		Preservation	n of a certified histo	ric structure	e
	Preservation of open space					
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization he last day of the tax year.	ld a qualified conservation contrib	ution in the form	of a conservation ea	sement on th	пе
					e End of th	e Tax Year
	a Total number of conservation easements		_			
	Total acreage restricted by conservation easem					
	Number of conservation easements on a certifie			<u> </u>		
	d Number of conservation easements included in structure listed in the National Register			. 2d		
3	Number of conservation easements modified, transftax year ►	ferred, released, extinguished, or	terminated by the	organization during	the	
4	Number of states where property subject to conserv	vation easement is located ►				
5	Does the organization have a written policy regard and enforcement of the conservation easements				Yes	No
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, ins	specting, handling of violations, a	nd enforcing cons	servation easements	during the ye	ear ear
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspect ►\$	ting, handling of violations, and er	nforcing conserva	tion easements durir	g the year	
8	Does each conservation easement reported on and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?	line 2(d) above satisfy the requ	rements of sect	ion 170(h)(4)(B)(i)	Yes	No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization repoinclude, if applicable, the text of the footnote to conservation easements.	rts conservation easements in i the organization's financial sta	ts revenue and tements that de	expense statement scribes the organiza	and balanc ation's acco	e sheet, and unting for
Par		tions of Art, Historical Tr ered 'Yes' on Form 990, F	easures, or C Part IV, line 8	Other Similar As	sets.	
1 a	a If the organization elected, as permitted under F	•	•		sheet work	s of art
	historical treasures, or other similar assets held Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial	I for public exhibition, education	, or research in	furtherance of publ	ic service, p	provide in
t	b If the organization elected, as permitted under I historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items:	FASB ASC 958, to report in its public exhibition, education, or re	revenue stateme search in furthera	ent and balance she ance of public service	eet works of e, provide the	fart, e
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, lin				•	
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X					
2	If the organization received or held works of art, his amounts required to be reported under FASB A	storical treasures, or other similar SC 958 relating to these items:	assets for financi	al gain, provide the f	ollowing	
а	a Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 1.			>	\$	
b	a Assets included in Form 990, Part X			>	\$	-

Part III Organizations Maintaining Col	lections of Art, Histo	rical Treasures, or	Other Similar Ass	sets (co	ontinu	ed)
3 Using the organization's acquisition, accession, and other records, check any of the following that make significant use of its collection items (check all that apply):						
a Public exhibition	d Loan o	or exchange program				
b Scholarly research	e Other					
c Preservation for future generations						
4 Provide a description of the organization's colle Part XIII.	,	ŭ				
5 During the year, did the organization solicit to be sold to raise funds rather than to be m				Yes		No
Escrow and Custodial Arrange line 9, or reported an amount of			swered Yes on Fo	orm 990	J, Pan	[IV,
1 a Is the organization an agent, trustee, custoo	dian or other intermediary	for contributions or othe	er assets not included	—		٦
on Form 990, Part X?				Yes		No
b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XII	i and complete the following	ng table:	Г	Amount		
c Beginning balance			1c	Amount		
d Additions during the year						
e Distributions during the year						
f Ending balance						
2a Did the organization include an amount on F	Form 990, Part X, line 21,	for escrow or custodial	account liability?	Yes		No
b If 'Yes,' explain the arrangement in Part XIII	I. Check here if the explar	nation has been provided	d on Part XIII	<u> </u>		7
Part V Endowment Funds. Complete						
(a) Curre	ent year (b) Prior year	(c) Two years back	(d) Three years back	(e) F	our years	s back
1 a Beginning of year balance						
b Contributions						
c Net investment earnings, gains, and losses						
d Grants or scholarships						
e Other expenditures for facilities		OY				
and programs						
f Administrative expenses						
g End of year balance						
2 Provide the estimated percentage of the cur	rent year end balance (lin	e 1g, column (a)) held a	as:			
a Board designated or quasi-endowment ►						
b Permanent endowment ► c Term endowment ► %	· 6					
C romi chaowinom	d equal 100%					
The percentages on lines 2a, 2b, and 2c should equal 100%.						
3a Are there endowment funds not in the possession organization by:	on of the organization that a	are held and administered	for the	Г	Yes	No
(i) Unrelated organizations				3a(i)		
(ii) Related organizations				. 3a(ii)		
b If 'Yes' on line 3a(ii), are the related organize	zations listed as required o	on Schedule R?		. 3b		
4 Describe in Part XIII the intended uses of th	e organization's endowme	ent funds.				
Part VI Land, Buildings, and Equipme	nt.					
Complete if the organization ar	nswered 'Yes' on Forr	n 990, Part IV, line	11a. See Form 99	0, Par	t X, Iir	าе 10.
Description of property	(a) Cost or other basis	(b) Cost or other	(c) Accumulated	(d) E	Book va	lue
4 Lond	(investment)	basis (other)	depreciation			
1 a Land		1,809,704.	07 500		,809,	
b Buildings	-	1,342,655.	87,528.	1	, 255,	
c Leasehold improvements d Equipment		86,819. 6,217.	53,290. 5,087.			,529. ,130.
		n / 1 / 1	י אוו א			1 311
e Other		16,077.	14,205.			,872.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

Part VII Investments — Other Securities.		N/A	1210
Complete if the organization answered		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
(a) Description of security or category (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-of	-year market value
(1) Financial derivatives			
(2) Closely held equity interests			
(A) (B)			
(C)			
(D)			
(E)			
(F)			
(G)			
(H)			
<u>(I)</u>			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 12.)		37 / 3	
Part VIII Investments — Program Related. Complete if the organization answered	L'Yes' on Form 990	N/A). Part IV. line 11c. See Form 9	90. Part X. line 13.
(a) Description of investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-	of-year market value
(1)			
(2)			
(3)			
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
_ (7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10) Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (B) line 13.) •	_ •		
Part IX Other Assets.		Y	
Complete if the organization answered), Part IV, line 11d. See Form 99	
	scription		(b) Book value
(1) CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS			305,174.
(2) PREPAID EXPENSES (3)			3,117.
(4)			
(5)			
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9) (10)			
Total. (Column (b) must equal Form 990, Part X, column (l	R) line 15)	-	308,291.
Part X Other Liabilities.	<i>D)</i> IIIIC 13.)		300,291.
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on F	orm 990, Part IV, line 11	le or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25.	
1. (a) Descr	iption of liability		(b) Book value
(1) Federal income taxes			
(2) PREPAID RENT			400.
(3) RETIREMENT PLAN PAYABLE (4) TENANT SECURITY DEPOSITS			11,245. 9,994.
(5)			3,334.
(6)			
(7)			
(8)			
(9)			
(10)			
(11)			
LOTEL A DUIME AND MUCE ORIGINAL FORM MAIL PORT Y COLUMN (R) LING 76)		<u> </u>	21 (20
2. Liability for uncertain tax positions. In Part XIII, provide the text of the fo		nancial statements that reports the organization's	21,639.

33-0951216	33-	09	51	21	6
------------	-----	----	----	----	---

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per Re	eturn. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	
b Donated services and use of facilities	
c Recoveries of prior year grants	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1	3
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:	
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
c Add lines 4a and 4b	4 c
5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.).	5
BIVE BUILD OF A PLET LIGHT AND A MARKET	/-
Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per	Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	Return. N/A
	Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. 2 Donated Services and Use of Facilities and Use of Facilities are considered by Prior year adjustments.	T . T
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.).	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities.	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. 4 a	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) c Add lines 4a and 4b	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	1

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part X, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART V, LINE 4 - INTENDED USES OF ENDOWMENT FUND

PART V, LINE 4:

ENDOWMENT FUNDS HAVE BEEN PROVIDED BY DONORS AND SET ASIDE BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS TO ALLOW FOR THE LONG-TERM FINANCIAL VIABILITY OF THE ORGANIZATION.

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE G (Form 990)

Supplemental Information Regarding Fundraising or Gaming Activities

Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 17, 18, or 19, or if the organization entered more than \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. Name of the organization MTCHELLE'S PLACE

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection

CANCER RESOURCE					33-095121	6
Part I Fundraising Activities. Complete Form 990-EZ filers are not requ	if the organiza	ation answe	ered 'Yes' o	on Form 990, Part IV, line	e 17.	
Indicate whether the organization ra				owing activities. Check	all that apply.	
a Mail solicitations			е	Solicitation of non-	government grants	
b Internet and email solicitations			f	Solicitation of gove	rnment grants	
c Phone solicitations			g	Special fundraising	events	
d In-person solicitations						
2a Did the organization have a written or employees listed in Form 990, Part	oral agreement VII) or entitv i	: with any i n connect	ndividual (i ion with p	including officers, directo rofessional fundraising	rs, trustees, or key services?	Yes X No
b If 'Yes.' list the 10 highest paid indiv	iduals or enti	ties (fund		-		
compensated at least \$5,000 by the	organization.	1				 -
(i) Name and address of individual	(ii) Activity	(iii) Did	fundraiser	(iv) Gross receipts	(v) Amount paid to (or retained by)	(vi) Amount paid to (or retained by)
or entity (fundraiser)	,,	have custody or control of contributions?		from activity	fundraiser listed in column (i)	organization
		Yes	No		·	
1						
2						
-						
3						
4				ON		
		4				
				,		
5		· ·				
6						
_						
7						
8						
9						
10						
Total			•			0.
3 List all states in which the organization				ontributions or has been	notified it is exempt from	
or licensing.	-					

Fundraising Events. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 18, or reported more than \$15,000 of fundraising event contributions and gross income on Form 990-EZ, lines 1 and 6b. List events with gross receipts greater than \$5,000. **(b)** Event #2 (d) Total events (a) Event #1 (c) Other events (add column (a) SPRING FUNDRAI GOLF TOURNAMEN through column (c) (event type) (event type) (total number) Revenue **1** Gross receipts..... 145,615. 102,601. 164,195. 412,411. 2 Less: Contributions..... **3** Gross income (line 1 minus line 2)..... 145,615. 102,601. 412,411. 164,195. Direct Expenses Rent/facility costs..... 7 Food and beverages **9** Other direct expenses..... 50,834. 39,381. 29,085. 119,300. 10 Direct expense summary. Add lines 4 through 9 in column (d) 119,300. Net income summary. Subtract line 10 from line 3, column (d)..... 293,111. Gaming. Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 19, or reported more than Part III \$15,000 on Form 990-EZ, line 6a. (b) Pull tabs/instant (d) Total gaming Revenue (add column (a) through column (c)) (a) Bingo bingo/progressive bingo (c) Other gaming Gross revenue..... Direct Expenses 2 Cash prizes..... 4 Rent/facility costs..... **5** Other direct expenses..... Yes Yes Yes No No No 7 Direct expense summary. Add lines 2 through 5 in column (d) 8 Net gaming income summary. Subtract line 7 from line 1, column (d)..... **9** Enter the state(s) in which the organization conducts gaming activities: a Is the organization licensed to conduct gaming activities in each of these states? **b** If 'No,' explain: 10 a Were any of the organization's gaming licenses revoked, suspended, or terminated during the tax year?..... **b** If 'Yes,' explain:

Sch	edule G (Form 990) 2021	MICHELLE'S	PLACE		33-095	1216	Page 3
11	Does the organization conduct of					. Yes	No
12				a partnership or other entity formed to		Yes	No
	Indicate the percentage of gaming	•			1 1		
	· · ·						%
	-						િ
14	Enter the name and address of the	e person wno prepares	the organization's ga	aming/special events books and record	as:		
	Name •						
	Address ►						
		ming revenue receive the third party ► \$_	d by the organization	organization receives gaming reveion► \$ and		<u> </u>	No
	Name •						
	Address ►						
16	Gaming manager information:						
	Name ►						
	Gaming manager compensation	·					
	Description of services provided	▶					
	Director/officer	Employee		ependent contractor			
17	Mandatory distributions:						
	a Is the organization required under state gaming license?	state law to make cha	ritable distributions fr	om the gaming proceeds to retain the		Yes	No
	b Enter the amount of distributions r	equired under state law	w to be distributed to	other exempt organizations or spent i	n the		
	organization's own exempt activ						
Pa		9b, 10b, 15b, 15d		required by Part I, line 2b, c as applicable. Also provide a			v);

 BAA
 TEEA3703L
 07/12/21
 Schedule G (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE 0 (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 **2021**

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

Employer identification number 33-0951216

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 2 - BUSINESS OR FAMILY RELATIONSHIP OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, ETC.

THREE BOARD MEMBERS EACH WITH VOTING RIGHTS HAVE A MOTHER/FATHER/SON RELATIONSHIP.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

THE FORM 990 IS PRESENTED TO THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR TO BE SUBMITTED TO THE FINANCE COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD FOR REVIEW AND APPROVAL BEFORE THE RETURN IS FILED.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 12C - EXPLANATION OF MONITORING AND ENFORCEMENT OF CONFLICTS

ORGANIZATION REGULARLY REVIEWS AND MONITORS COMPLIANCE WITH WRITTEN POLICIES THROUGH BOARD ACTION AND DIRECTION.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 15B - COMPENSATION REVIEW & APPROVAL PROCESS - OFFICERS & KEY EMPLOYEES

THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR'S SALARY IS REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY THE FINANCE COMMITTEE AND EXECUTIVE BOARD ON AN ANNUAL BASIS.

FORM 990, PART VI. LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE

UPON WRITTEN REQUEST THE ORGANIZATION WILL MAKE AVAILABLE THE GOVERNING DOCUMENTS, CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY AND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

Form **8868**

(Rev. January 2022)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Application for Automatic Extension of Time To File an Exempt Organization Return

► File a separate application for each return.
► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8868 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Electronic filing (e-file). You can electronically file Form 8868 to request a 6-month automatic extension of time to file any of the forms listed below with the exception of Form 8870, Information Return for Transfers Associated With Certain Personal Benefit Contracts, for which an extension request must be sent to the IRS in paper format (see instructions). For more details on the electronic filing of this form, visit www.irs.gov/e-file-providers/e-file-for-charities-and-non-profits.

Automatic 6-Month Extension of Time. Only sub-	mit origin	al (no copies needed).					
All corporations required to file an income tax return other th			ps, REI	MICs, and	trusts must		
use Form 7004 to request an extension of time to file income Name of exempt organization or other filer, see instructions.	e tax returns	S	Taxpa	ver identifica	tion number (TIN)		
Tyme or							
print MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER	33-	095121	6				
File by the Number, street, and room or suite number. If a P.O. box, see in	33	073121	0				
due date for filing your 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	date for 41.000 MINIQUE CRED DD CRE 101						
return. See City, town or post office, state, and ZIP code. For a foreign add	dress, see instru	actions.					
TEMECULA, CA 92590							
Enter the Return Code for the return that this application is for	or (file a se	parate application for each return)			07		
Application	Return	Application			Return		
ls For	Code	ls For			Code		
Form 990 or Form 990-EZ	01	Form 1041-A			08		
Form 4720 (individual)	03	Form 4720 (other than individual)			09		
Form 990-PF	04	Form 5227			10		
Form 990-T (section 401(a) or 408(a) trust) 05 Form 6069			11				
Form 990-T (trust other than above) Form 990-T (corporation)	e) 06 Form 8870 07				12		
Torri 990-1 (corporation)	07						
 Telephone No. ► 951-304-1279 If the organization does not have an office or place of bu If this is for a Group Return, enter the organization's four check this box ► If it is for part of the group, of the extension is for. 	digit Group	e United States, check this box Exemption Number (GEN) I	f this is				
I request an automatic 6-month extension of time until for the organization named above. The extension is for	11/15 the organiz	, 20 <u>22</u> , to file the exempt organication's return for:	zation	return			
► X calendar year 20 21 or							
tax year beginning, 20	_, and endir	ng, 20					
2 If the tax year entered in line 1 is for less than 12 mon	ths, check r	eason: Initial return Fi	nal retu	ırn			
3a If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or nonrefundable credits. See instructions.	6069, enter	the tentative tax, less any	3 a	\$	5,045.		
b If this application is for Forms 990-PF, 990-T, 4720, or tax payments made. Include any prior year overpayments	6069, enter nt allowed a	any refundable credits and estimated is a credit	3 b	\$	0.		
c Balance due. Subtract line 3b from line 3a. Include you EFTPS (Electronic Federal Tax Payment System). See	ir payment v	with this form, if required, by using	3 c	\$	5,045.		
Caution: If you are going to make an electronic funds withdrapayment instructions.	awal (direct	debit) with this Form 8868, see Form 8	453-TE	and Forn	n 8879-TE for		

BAA For Privacy Act and Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Form 8868 (Rev. 1-2022)

	orm 990-T	Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return (and proxy tax under section 6033(e))					
Г	-orm 330 -1	For calendar yea	ar 2021 or other tax year beginning, 2021, and ending,		2021		
			o to www.irs.gov/Form990T for instructions and the latest information.				
Depa Inter	artment of the Treasury nal Revenue Service		enter SSN numbers on this form as it may be made public if your organization is a 501(c)(3).		Open to Public Inspection for 501(c)(3) Organizations Only		
Α	Check box if		Check box if name changed and see instructions.)	D E	mployer identification number		
D I			MICHELLE'S PLACE		33-0951216		
		or	CANCER RESOURCE CENTER	E	Group exemption number see instructions)		
<u>[</u>	X 501(C)(3)	Туре	41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	`	,		
[408(e)	` ′	TEMECULA, CA 92590	F	Check box if an amended return.		
[408A530(` '		ļ	an amended return.		
	529(a) 529 <i>A</i>		value of all assets at end of year 3,813,088.				
			501(c) corporation 501(c) trust 401(a) trust Other trust				
	Check if filing only t		Claim credit from Form 8941 Claim a refund shown on Form 2439				
			iling a consolidated return with a 501(c)(2) titleholding corporation		▶		
			edules A (Form 990-T)		1		
			oration a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a parent-subsidiary controlled gro	up?	► Yes XNo		
			fying number of the parent corporation ▶				
	The books are in care	of ► KIM G	ERRISH 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101 TEMECULA C \overline{R} elephone number	► 9!	51-304-1279		
Pa	rt I Total Unr	elated Busi	ness Taxable Income				
1			ble income computed from all unrelated trades or businesses (see	_	25.004		
_	,			1	25,024.		
2				2	25 024		
3 4			tructions for limitation rules)	4	25,024.		
5			income before net operating losses. Subtract line 4 from line 3	5	25,024.		
6			See instructions.	6	25,024.		
7			ble income before specific deduction and section 199A deduction.	Ů			
•	Subtract line 6 fro	m line 5		7	25,024.		
8			,000, but see instructions for exceptions)	8	1,000.		
9	Trusts. Section 19	99A deduction.	See instructions	9			
10			nd 9	10	1,000.		
11			ome. Subtract line 10 from line 7. If line 10 is greater than line 7,	11	24,024.		
Pa	rt II Tax Com				21/021.		
		•	M				
1	-	-	rations. Multiply Part I, line 11 by 21% (0.21)	1	5,045.		
2			e instructions for tax computation. Income tax on the amount on schedule or Schedule D (Form 1041)	2			
3		<u> </u>	Soliculate of Contracting D (Contracting D)	3			
4	•		ions	4			
5			only)	5			
6	Tax on noncompli	iant facility inc	come. See instructions	6			
7		_	ine 1 or 2, whichever applies	7	5,045.		
BA			lotice, see instructions.		Form 990-T (2021)		

Par	t III	Tax and Payments						
1a	Foreig	gn tax credit (corporations attach Form	1118; trusts attach Form 1116)	1a				
		credits (see instructions)		1 b				
		ral business credit. Attach Form 3800 (•	1c				
d	Credit	t for prior year minimum tax (attach Fo	orm 8801 or 8827)	1 d				
е	Total	credits. Add lines 1a through 1d				1e		0.
2	Subtra	act line 1e from Part II, line 7	<u></u>	. <u></u>		2		5,045.
3	Other	amounts due. Check if from:	n 4255 📗 Form 8611 📗 Form 8697	Form 886	6			
_		ther (attach statement)				3		
4	Total	tax. Add lines 2 and 3 (see instructions).	Check if includes tax previous	ously deferred	under			
		on 1294. Enter tax amount here		·		4		5,045.
		nt net 965 tax liability paid from Form		1 1		5		
	-	ents: A 2020 overpayment credited to						
		estimated tax payments. Check if sect		6b				
		eposited with Form 8868		6c 6d				
	-	gn organizations: Tax paid or withheld up withholding (see instructions)		6e				
		t for small employer health insurance p credits, adjustments, and payments:		6f				
9		orm 4136 Oth		- 6g				
7	ш	payments. Add lines 6a through 6g				7		0.
8		nated tax penalty (see instructions). Ch				8		98.
9		lue. If line 7 is smaller than the total of				9		5,143.
10		payment. If line 7 is larger than the total of				10		3,143.
		the amount of line 10 you want: Credi		overpaid	Refunded ►	11		
Par		Statements Regarding Certain		ation (see in	etructions)			
		time during the 2021 calendar year, did		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·	er a		Yes No
	-	cial account (bank, securities, or other) in a	_	-	-		114.	103 110
		t of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts	-	_	>		´	X
2		g the tax year, did the organization rec			or transferor to.	a forei	an trust?.	X
_		s," see instructions for other forms the		g			9	21
3		the amount of tax-exempt interest rec			► \$		0.	
					-		_	
4		available pre-2018 NOL carryovers he	Y	, ,	ost-2017 NOL ca	,		
_		n on Schedule A (Form 990-T). Don't re	· ·	, ,	•			
5		2017 NOL carryovers. Enter available E		-		e the	amounts	
	snowr	n below by any NOL claimed on any So				101		
		Business Acti	vity Code	Avail	able post-2017 N	NOL ca	arryover	
				\$				
			- – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –	-				
				- – – ² – – -				
				Ş				
6a	Did th	ne organization change its method of a	ccounting? (see instructions)					Х
b	If 6a i	is 'Yes', has the organization described	d the change on Form 990, 990-EZ, 9	990-PF, or Fo	rm 1128? If 'No',	expla	in in	
	Part \	V						
Par	t V	Supplemental Information						•
Prov	ide the	e explanation required by Part IV, line	6b. Also, provide any other additional	al information	. See instruction	S.		
٥:		Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have ex belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration	amined this return, including accompanying schen of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on a	edules and statement	ents, and to the best on ich preparer has anv	f my knowled	owledge and dge.	
Sigr Here	1				DIRECTOR	May the	RS discuss thi	
nere	5	Signature of officer		itle		instruct	ions)?	
		Print/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date	Charle III	PT	LIN TIN	
Paid					Check if			
Pre-		LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA Firm's name ► IFSLIE A DOHERTY	LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA		self-employed Firm's EIN ►		00449291	
pare Use		BESHIE II DOMERTI (· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		FIIIISEIN	20-2	082661	
Only	nly						60	
	•	MURRIETA, CA 92562	۷.		i none no.	(95	ユノ ひりひことと	UU

SCHEDULE A (Form 990-T)

Unrelated Business Taxable Income From an Unrelated Trade or Business

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990T for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter SSN numbers on this form as it may be made public if your organization is a 501(c)(3).

A N	lame of	the organization MICHELLE'S PLACE		B Employer identification number			
		CANCER RESOURCE CENTER			33-095121	6	
C Ur	relate	ed business activity code (see instructions) ► 531120			D Sequence	e: 1	of 1
E De	escribe	e the unrelated trade or business ► COMMERCIAL SUI	TE R	ENTALS			
Part		Unrelated Trade or Business Income		(A) Income	(B) Expense	es	(C) Net
1a	Gros	ss receipts or sales					
b		returns and allowances c Balance ►	1c				
2	Cost	of goods sold (Part III, line 8)	2				
3	Gros	ss profit. Subtract line 2 from line 1c	3				
4a		ital gain net income (attach Sch D (Form 1041 or Form	_				
		0)). See instructions	4a				
b		gain (loss) (Form 4797) (attach Form 4797). See					
_		uctions	4b				
	•	ital loss deduction for trusts	4c				
5		me (loss) from a partnership or an S corporation ach statement)	5				
6		t income (Part IV).	6				
7		elated debt-financed income (Part V)	7	144,992.	119,9	260	25,024.
8		rest, annuities, royalties, and rents from a controlled		144, 332.	119,	,00.	25,024.
		nization (Part VI)	8				
9	_	stment income of section 501(c)(7), (9), or (17)					
		nizations (Part VII)	9				
10	Expl	oited exempt activity income (Part VIII)	10				_
11	Adve	ertising income (Part IX)	71				
12	Othe	er income (see instructions; attach statement)	12				
13	Tota	II. Combine lines 3 through 12	13	144,992.	119,9	968.	25,024.
Part		Deductions Not Taken Elsewhere See instructions for li	mitatio	ons on deductions.	. Deductions m	nust be	directly
	С	connected with the unrelated business income					-
1	Com	pensation of officers, directors, and trustees (Part X)				1	
2		ries and wages				2	
3		airs and maintenance				3	
4		debts				4	
5		rest (attach statement). See instructions				5	
6		es and licenses				6	
7		reciation (attach Form 4562). See instructions					
8		s depreciation claimed in Part III and elsewhere on return				8b	
9		letion.				9	
10		tributions to deferred compensation plans				10	
11 12		oloyee benefit programsess exempt expenses (Part VIII)				11 12	
13						13	
14		ess readership costs (Part IX)er deductions (attach statement)				14	
15		Il deductions. Add lines 1 through 14				15	
16		elated business income before net operating loss deduct				.5	
. •		13, column (C).				16	25,024.
17		uction for net operating loss. See instructions				17	20,024.
18		elated business taxable income. Subtract line 17 from li				18	25,024.
.0	Oili	Jacon Sasiness taxable income. Subtract fine 17 110111 II				.0	43,024.

BAA

Part	III Cost of Goods Sold Enter method	of inventory valuation	-		
1	Inventory at beginning of year				
2	Purchases				
3	Cost of labor				
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach statemen	•			
5	Other costs (attach statement)				
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5				
7 8	Inventory at end of year				
_	J		•	<u></u> _	v 🗆
9	Do the rules of section 263A (with respect to property pr	oduced or acquired for res	sale) apply to the organ	nization?	Yes No
Part	IV Rent Income (From Real Property and	Personal Property	Leased with Rea	al Property)	
1	Description of property (property street address	s, city, state, ZIP code	e). Check if a dual-	use. See instruction	IS.
	A				
	В 🗌				
	c 🗌				
	D 📗			•	
2	Rent received or accrued	Α	В	С	D
а	From personal property (if the percentage of				
	rent for personal property is more than 10% but not more than 50%)				
b	From real and personal property (if the percentage of rent for personal property exceeds 50% or if the rent is based on profit or income)				
С	Total rents received or accrued by property Add lines 2a and 2b, columns A through D				
3	Total rents received or accrued. Add line 2c columns	s A through D. Enter her	e and on Part I. line	6. column (A). ►	
4	Deductions directly connected with the				
	income in lines 2(a) and 2(b) (attach statement)				
5	Total deductions. Add line 4 columns A through	h D. Enter here and o	on Part I. line 6. co	lumn (B) ▶	
Part			, ,		
1	Description of debt-financed property (street ac	•) anda). Chank if a	dual usa. Saa instri	untions
•			code). Check if a	dual-use. See ilistii	actions.
	A X 41669 WINCHESTER RD., TEMECU	LA, CA 92590			
	B				
	D				
		Α	В	С	D
2	Gross income from or allocable to debt- financed property				
		144,992.			
	Deductions directly connected with or allocable to debt-financed property				
	Straight line depreciation (attach statement)				
b	Other deductions (attach statement). STM. 2.				
С	Total deductions (add lines 3a and 3b, columns A through D)	119,968.			
4	Amount of average acquisition debt on or allocable to debt-financed property (attach statement)	223,300.			
5	Average adjusted basis of or allocable to debt-financed property (attach statement)				
6	Divide line 4 by line 5	100.0000 %	%	%	%
7	Gross income reportable. Multiply line 2 by line 6.	144,992.			
8	Total gross income (add line 7, columns A through		art I, line 7, column ((A)	144,992.
9	Allocable deductions. Multiply line 3c by line 6	119,968.			·
10	Total allocable deductions. Add line 9, columns A tl	·	d on Part I, line 7, co	olumn (B) ►	119,968.
11	Total dividends-received deductions included				===,,,,,,,,,,,,

Part VI Intere	est, Annu	ities, Royalties, ar	nd Rents f	rom Coi)
					Exempt Cont	rolled	Organizations	5	
1 Name of col organizat		2 Employer identification number	3 Net unrelated income (loss) (see instructions)		4 Total of speci payments ma	ified de	5 Part of column that is included the controlling organization's gross income		6 Deductions directly connected with income in column 5
(1)							_		
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
			Nonexem	npt Contro	ı ılled Organization	ıs	I		l
7 Taxable in	ncome	8 Net unrelated income (loss) (see instructions)	9 Total of	f specified its made		colum	controlling		Deductions directly nected with income in column 10
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
					•	n Par umn (t I, line 8, A)	here	olumns 6 and 11. Enter and on Part I, line 8, column (B)
Part VII Inves	tment Inc	come of a Section	501(c)(7),	(9), or (17) Organizati	i on (s	ee instruction	s)	
1 Description	on of income	2 Amount o	of income	direc	Deductions tly connected ch statement)	(a	4 Set-asides ttach statemer	nt)	5 Total deductions and set-asides (add columns 3 and 4)
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
Totals			nd on Part I, umn (A)	<u>~(</u>	PY			E	dd amounts in column 5 nter here and on Part I, line 9, column (B)
-		npt Activity Incon	ne, Other 1	nan Ad	ivertising inco	ome (see instructioi	ns)	
1 Description	•								
		ess income from trad				,	,	(A) 2	2
Part I, line 1	10, column	nected with production (B)							3
	•	n unrelated trade or							ı
5 Gross incom	ne from ac	tivity that is not unre	lated busin	ess inco	me			5	5
6 Expenses a	ttributable	to income entered o	n line 5					6	;
		ses. Subtract line 5 on Part II, line 12							,
BAA		<u> </u>							ule A (Form 990-T) 202

Schedule A (Form 990-T) 2021

Name(s) of periodical(s). Check box if reporting two or more periodicals on a consolidated basis. A B C D D Enter amounts for each periodical listed above in the corresponding column. 2 Gross advertising income. a Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (A). Advertising gain (oss), Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a lass or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a lass or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a lass or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 8 Excess readership costs line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership cost sallowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Trite 3 Percent of the directors of the directors of the line 8 instructions and the countries of the directors of the director	Par	t IX Advertising Income				
Enter amounts for each periodical listed above in the corresponding column. 2 Gross advertising income	1	Name(s) of periodical(s). Check box if reporting	g two or more perio	odicals on a co	nsolidated bas	S.
A B C D A Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (A). Direct advertising costs by periodical. Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (B). Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. Readership costs. Circulation income. Readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) A B C D D A Compensation attributable to unrelated business A C D Defending To Defend To		В				
A B C D A Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (A). Direct advertising costs by periodical. Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (B). Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. Readership costs. Circulation income. Readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) A B C D D A Compensation attributable to unrelated business A C D Defending To Defend To	Ent	er amounts for each periodical listed above in the	corresponding col	umn.		
a Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (A). 3 Direct advertising costs by periodical. a Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (B). 4 Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to unrelated business to unrelated business of the line 1 in the 2 in the 2 interval and 1 in the 3 interval and 3 3 interval		·	·		C	D
a Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (B). 4 Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to business 4 Compensation attributable to unrelated business becomes a line and the second of	2	Gross advertising income				
a Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Part I, line 11, column (B). 4 Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 8 Than 2 Title 3 Percent of the devoted to business to unrelated business lines and the second of the lines and the lines an	а	Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Pa	rt I, line 11, columi	n (A)		>
Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to business 4 Compensation attributable to unrelated business 5 Readership costs allowed as a deduction. See instructions 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5 is less than line	3	Direct advertising costs by periodical				
Advertising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2. For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7, and enter zero on line 8. 5 Readership costs. 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13. Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to business 4 Compensation attributable to unrelated business 5 Readership costs allowed as a deduction. See instructions 6 Circulation income. 7 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs allowed as a deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7. 8 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5 is less than line	а	Add columns A through D. Enter here and on Pa	rt I, line 11, columi	า (B)		▶
5 Readership costs	4	For any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete lines 5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing a loss or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7,				
6 Circulation income		and enter zero on line 8				
7 Excess readership costs. If line 6 is less than line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero	5	Readership costs				
line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is less than line 6, enter zero	-					
deduction. For each column showing a gain on line 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7 a Add line 8, columns A through D. Enter the greater of the line 8a, columns total or zero here and on Part II, line 13	7	line 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is				
Part X Compensation of Officers, Directors, and Trustees (see instructions) 1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to business 4 Compensation attributable to unrelated business 8 8 8 Fotal. Enter here and on Part II, line 1	8	deduction. For each column showing a gain on I				
1 Name 2 Title 3 Percent of time devoted to unrelated business \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ Total. Enter here and on Part II, line 1		Part II, line 13				
1 Name 2 Title time devoted to business 8 8 8 7 Total. Enter here and on Part II, line 1	Par	t X Compensation of Officers, Directors,	and Trustees (see	instructions)		
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %		1 Name	2 Title	e	time devoted	
% % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % % %						
Fotal. Enter here and on Part II, line 1▶						
Total. Enter here and on Part II, line 1▶						
	Tota	I Enter here and on Part II line 1		ļ		

BAA Schedule A (Form 990-T) 2021

Form **2220**

Underpayment of Estimated Tax by Corporations

► Attach to the corporation's tax return.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form2220 for instructions and the latest information.

2021

OMB No. 1545-0123

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER Employer identification number

33-0951216

Note: Generally, the corporation is not required to file Form 2220 (see Part II below for exceptions) because the IRS will figure any penalty owed and bill the corporation. However, the corporation may still use Form 2220 to figure the penalty. If so, enter the amount from page 2, line 38, on the estimated tax penalty line of the corporation's income tax return, but **do not** attach Form 2220.

Pai	rt I Required Annual Payment		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
	·								
1	Total tax (see instructions)						1	5,045.	
2 8	Personal holding company tax (Schedule PH (Form 112 on line 1			2a					
ŀ	Look-back interest included on line 1 under section 460	(b)(2)	for completed						
	long-term contracts or section 167(g) for depreciation u forecast method			2 b					
,	Credit for federal tax paid on fuels (see instructions)			2 c					
	d Total. Add lines 2a through 2c						2 d		
	Subtract line 2d from line 1. If the result is less than \$5					rporation			
_	does not owe the penalty					· 	3	5,045.	
4	Enter the tax shown on the corporation's 2020 income t						4		
5	zero or the tax year was for less than 12 months, skip this Required annual payment. Enter the smaller of line 3 or						4		
J	enter the amount from line 3						5	5,045.	
Paı	Reasons for Filing — Check the boxes to file Form 2220 even if it does not owe a	elow	that apply. If a	ny bo	oxes are ch		the corp	oration must	
6	The corporation is using the adjusted seasonal insta			LIOITS). 				
8									
		requir	eu mstailment baseu	OII tile	: prior years to	۱۸.			
Pai	rt III Figuring the Underpayment		(2)		(h)	-	-)	(4)	
9	Installment due dates. Enter in columns (a) through (d) the 15th day		(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	
3	Installment due dates. Enter in columns (a) through (d) the 15th day of the 4th (Form 990-PF filers: Use 5th month), 6th, 9th, and 12th months of the corporation's tax year	9	4/15/21		5/15/21	9/1	.5/21	12/15/21	
10	Required installments. If the box on line 6 and/or line								
	7 above is checked, enter the amounts from Schedule								
	A, line 38. If the box on line 8 (but not 6 or 7) is checked, see instructions for the amounts to enter.								
	If none of these boxes are checked, enter 25% (0.25)	10	1 261		1 261		1 261	1 262	
11	of line 5 above in each column Estimated tax paid or credited for each period. For	10	1,261.		1,261.		1,261.	1,262.	
	column (a) only, enter the amount from line 11 on								
	line 15. See instructions.	11							
	Complete lines 12 through 18 of one column before going to the next column.								
12	Enter amount, if any, from line 18 of the preceding column	12							
13	Add lines 11 and 12	13							
	Add amounts on lines 16 and 17 of the preceding column	14			1,261.		2,522.	3,783.	
15	Subtract line 14 from line 13. If zero or less, enter -0	15	0.		0.		0.	0.	
16	If the amount on line 15 is zero, subtract line 13 from line 14. Otherwise, enter -0	16			1,261.		2,522.		
17	Underpayment. If line 15 is less than or equal to line				=,===		,		
	10, subtract line 15 from line 10. Then go to line 12 of the next column. Otherwise, go to line 18	17	1,261.		1,261.		1,261.	1,262.	
18	Overpayment. If line 10 is less than line 15, subtract	- ' '	1,201.		1,201.		1,201.	1,202.	
. •	line 10 from line 15. Then go to line 12 of the								

Go to Part IV on page 2 to figure the penalty. Do not go to Part IV if there are no entries on line 17- no penalty is owed.

18

next column.....

Dai	t IV Figuring the Penalty				33 07312.	10
Га	riguing the Fehalty		(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
19	Enter the date of payment or the 15th day of the 4th month after the close of the tax year, whichever is earlier. (<i>C corporations with tax years ending June 30 and S corporations:</i> Use 3rd month instead of 4th month. <i>Form 990-PF and Form 990-T filers:</i> Use 5th					
	month instead of 4th month.) See instructions	19	5/15/22	5/15/22	5/15/22	5/15/22
20	Number of days from due date of installment on line 9 to the date shown on line 19	20	365	334	242	151
21	Number of days on line 20 after 4/15/2021 and before 7/1/2021.	21	76	15		
22	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 21 X 3% (0.7)	03) 22	7.88	1.55		
23	Number of days on line 20 after 6/30/2021 and before 10/1/2021	23	92	92	15	
24	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 23 X 3% (0.	03)	9.54	9.54	1.55	
	Number of days on line 20 after 9/30/2021 and before 1/1/2022.		9.34	9.34	92	16
26	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 25 x 3% (0.)		9.54		9.54	
	Number of days on line 20 after 12/31/2021 and before 4/1/2022.		90	90	90	90
28	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 27 x 3% (0.	03) 28	9.33	9.33	9.33	9.34
29	Number of days on line 20 after 3/31/2022 and before 7/1/2022.	29	15	45	45	45
30	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 29 x 0 *%.	30				
31	Number of days on line 20 after 6/30/2022 and before 10/1/2022.	31				
32	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 31 X *%.	32				
33	Number of days on line 20 after 9/30/2022 and before 1/1/2023	33				
34	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 33 x*%.	34				
35	Number of days on line 20 after 12/31/2022 and before 3/16/2023	35				
36	Underpayment on line 17 Number of days on line 35 x*%.	36				
37	Add lines 22, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34, and 36	37	36.29	29.96	20.42	11.00
38	Penalty. Add columns (a) through (d) of line 37. Entercomparable line for other income tax returns		al here and on Forn	n 1120, line 34; or t	he 38	98.
	The same and the same mooning tax rotation.					<i>J</i> 0.

^{*}Use the penalty interest rate for each calendar quarter, which the IRS will determine during the first month in the preceding quarter. These rates are published quarterly in an IRS News Release and in a revenue ruling in the Internal Revenue Bulletin. To obtain this information on the Internet, access the IRS website at **www.irs.gov**. You can also call 1-800-829-4933 to get interest rate information.

2021

FEDERAL STATEMENTS

PAGE 1

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

STATEMENT 2 SCHEDULE A, PART V, LINE 3B OTHER DEDUCTIONS ALLOCABLE TO DEBT-FINANCED PROPERTY

COMMERCIAL SUITES	
ASSOCIATION DUES	\$ 1,685.
CLEANING AND MAINTENANCE	['] 95.
GARDENING	3,120.
INSURANCE	6,434.
MANAGEMENT FEES.	3,000.
INTEREST	44,672.
PEST_CONTROL	250.
REPAIRS	13,038.
TAXES	19,660.
UTILITIES	5,142.
BANK CHARGES	60.
TRASH SERVICE	2,334.
FIRE EOUIPMENT/MONITORING	1,094.
DEPRECIATION	19,384.
TOTAL	\$ 119,968.



2021 California Exempt Organization Annual Information Return

FORM

199

Composition for the composition of the part of the composition of th	Calendar Ye	ear 2021 or fi	scal year beginning (mm/dd/y	ууу)	, and ending (mm/dd/yyyy)				
Additional information. See maturations. Size Additional processing country or years Additional processing cou	Corporation/Or	rganization name	MICHELLE'S PLAC	 E			C	California corporation num	iber	
Since address (such as proxy) All 669 NINCHESTER RD. STE 101				CENTER						
Sitest actives (cards or revery) Sitest CA	Additional info	rmation. See ins	tructions.							
TEMECULA CA Poeting province/hilder/county Foreign provinc	Street address	(suite or room)								
Temperous country name A First return. A First return. B Amended re		WINCHEST	ER RD. STE 101			F				
First return Parent Pare	-	LА						•		
A Prist return. A Pris										
A Prist return. A memoder deturn. Yes No No No C RC Sention 4987(C)(X) trust. Prised information return?					1					
Part I Complete Part I unless not required to file this form. See General Information B and C. 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II line B.	B Amended C IRC Secti D Final info	return on 4947(a)(1) tromation return? issolved e: (mm/dd/yyyy counting method Cash 2 X eturn filed? 1 ner 990 series group filing? Series ganization in a ganizat	Surrendered (Withdrawn) Surrendered (Withdrawn) Accrual 3 Other X 990T 2 990-PF e instructions	Yes X No Yes X No Merged/Reorganized 3 • Sch H (990) Yes X No	not reported to the state of the organization engages are instructions. K Is the organization of the org	he FTB? See instructions	e 23701 \$? 9 to rep	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes X Yes Yes	X No X No X No X No X No	
Receipts and Revenues Receipts and Revenues Receipts and Revenues 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8. 2 Gross dues and assessments from members and afflightes. 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts occeved. 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add fine 1 through line 3. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. 5 Cost of goods sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11. 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result. 17 Interest of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, or										
Receipts and Revenues Receipts and Revenues Receipts and Revenues 1 Gross sales or receipts from other sources. From Side 2, Part II, line 8. 2 Gross dues and assessments from members and afflightes. 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received. 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Addiline 1 through line 3. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. 5 Cost of goods sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total costs. Add line 5 and line 6. 8 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18. 9 Total expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8. 11 Total payments. 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11. 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12. 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result. 17 Interest of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, or	Dart I	Complete P	art Lunless not required to	file this form See G	eneral Information	R and C				
Receipts and Revenues 2 Gross dues and assessments from members and affiliates 3 Gross contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts received. SEE SCH. B. 4 Total gross receipts for filing requirement test. Add fine 1 through lines. This line must be completed. If the result is less than \$50,000, see General Information B. 4 1,169,118. 5 Cost of goods sold. 5 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 6 Cost or other basis, and sales expenses of assets sold. 7 Total cross. Add line 5 and line 6 7 Total gross income. Subtract line 7 from line 4 8 1,169,118. Expenses 9 Total expenses and disbursements. From Side 2, Part II, line 18 9 1,011,871. 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8 10 157,247. 11 Total payments 11 Use tax. See General Information K 11 Use tax balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 11 12 13 Payments balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 12 from line 12 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 14 Use tax balance. If line 12 is more than line 11, subtract line 11 from line 12 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J 15 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 15 Under penalties of periury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true. Firm's name correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than lappayer) is breast on all information of which prepare these any knowledge. 16 Popp-5455 Paid Preparer's LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA Section 170 15 Preparer's last 1 About 180 15 Preparer's last 1 About 180 15 Preparer's last 1 About 180 15 Preparer (other than lappayer) is breath 180 16 Preparer (other than lappayer) is breath 180 16 Preparer (other than lappayer) is breath 180 16 Preparer's last 1 About 180 16 Preparer's last 180 16 Pr	raiti						1	645.	554.	
Sign Here Paid Preparer's Use Only Paid Preparer's Use Only Paid Preparer's Subsend on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Part III, line 18. 9 1,011,871.	and	3 Gross 4 Total (This li 5 Cost (6 Cost (contributions, gifts, grants, gross receipts for filing requine must be completed. If the figoods sold	and similar amounts uirement test. Add lin- ne result is less than oenses of assets sold	received e 1 through line 3. \$50,000, see Gene 5 1 6	eral Information B •	4			
Filing Fee 10 Excess of receipts over expenses and disbursements. Subtract line 9 from line 8.										
Filing Fee Tiling	Expenses									
Filing Fee 12 Use tax. See General Information K. 12 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11 1								157,	247.	
Filing Fee 13 Payments balance. If line 11 is more than line 12, subtract line 12 from line 11						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	-			
Figure Figure 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 15 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result 16 0. Sign Here Signature of officer of officer Isservice of office						•				
Fee 15 Penalties and interest. See General Information J. 15 16 Balance due. Add line 12 and line 15. Then subtract line 11 from the result	Filing	14 Use ta	x balance. If line 12 is more	e than line 11, subtra	ct line 11 from line	: 12	14			
Here Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Paid Preparer's Signature Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Check if self-employed Preparer's LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA Date Check if self-employed Prim's FEIN		15 Penal	ties and interest. See Gener	ral Information J			15			
Correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Date		16 Balance	e due. Add line 12 and line 15. The	n subtract line 11 from the	result		16		0.	
Preparer's signature Preparer's Signature Preparer's Signature Preparer's Signature Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address Preparer's Signature LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA P00449291 Firm's FEIN 20-2082661 MURRIETA, CA 92562 (951) 698-2260		Under penalties correct, and correct	of perjury, I declare that I have exar	mined this return, including a r than taxpayer) is based on Title	accompanying schedules all information of which	and statements, and to the bespreparer has any knowledge. Date	1	Telephone	is true,	
Preparer's Use Only Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address LESLIE A DOHERTY & COMPANY, PC 41880 KALMIA ST STE 170 20-2082661 Telephone (951) 698-2260		Preparer's ►		Z CDA	Date	self-		_		
Use Only Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address MURRIETA, CA 92562 (951) 698-2260					PC	employed	₁			
MURRIETA, CA 92562 Telephone (951) 698-2260		(or yours, if			, PC		- ,	20-2082661		
(951) 698-2260		self-employed)					- 1			
May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions		MORKIBIA, CA 92002								
		May the F	B discuss this return with t	he preparer shown al	bove? See instruct	ions	•	X Yes	No	

MICHELLE'S PLACE

Part II Organizations with gross receipts of more than \$50,000 and private foundations regardless of amount of gross receipts – complete Part II or furnish substitute information.

		regar	rdiess of amount of gross receipts -	- complete Part	ii or turnisi	n substitute	information				
		1	Gross sales or receipts from all	business activ	ities. See i	instructions	S		• 1		
		2	Interest						• 2		2,834.
Rece from Othe		3	Dividends						• 3		
		4	Gross rents	• 4		144,992.					
Othe	5 Gross royalties										•
Sour	ces	6	Gross amount received from sal	le of assets (Se	ee instructi	ions)			• 6		
		7									497,728.
		7 Other income. Attach schedule									645,554.
		9 Contributions, gifts, grants, and similar amounts paid. Attach schedule.									•
		10	Disbursements to or for membe	rs					• 10		
		11	Compensation of officers, direct								95,256.
		12	Other salaries and wages								353,811.
Expe	nses	13	Interest						• 13		44,671.
Disb		14	Taxes						• 14		36,213.
ment	S	15	Rents						• 15		19,409.
		16	Depreciation and depletion (See	e instructions).					• 16		19,384.
		17	Other expenses and disburseme	ents. Attach scl	hedule		SEEST	ATEMENT 3	• 17		443,127.
		18	Total expenses and disbursements. Add								1,011,871.
Sch	edule	. L	Balance Sheet		inning of				nd of ta	xabl	
Asse				(a)	, <u>J</u>		o)	(c)			(d)
1							20,973.	,,,		•	225,287.
2	Net acc	ounts	receivable							•	•
3	Net not	es rece	eivable							•	
4										•	
5	Federal and state government obligations							•			
6			n other bonds							•	
7	Investm	nents i	n stock			1	5 4, 503.			•	178,148.
8	Mortgag	ge loar	18			10	<u> </u>			•	
9	Other in	nvestm	nents. Attach schedule			11				•	
	•		ssets		7,268.			1,451,			
b	Less ac	cumul	ated depreciation	126	5,842.		30,426.	160,	110.		1,291,658.
11							09 , 704.			•	1,809,704.
12	Other a	ssets.	Attach schedule				99,708.			•	308,291.
13						3,7	15,314.				3,813,088.
			et worth								
			able							•	
			, gifts, or grants payable							•	
16			otes payable			2,3	34,913.			•	2,257,549.
17	Mortgag	ges pa	yable	,						•	
18			es. Attach schedule				<u>17,620.</u>				21,639.
19			or principal fund			1,3	62 , 781.			•	1,533,900.
			pital surplus. Attach reconciliation							•	
21			ings or income fund			2 7	15,314.				3,813,088.
							13,314.				3,013,000.
Scn	edule	: IVI-	1 Reconciliation of income per Do not complete this schedul	r books with in le if the amoun	i come per t on Sched	return dule L, Iine	13, column	(d), is less than	\$50,00	00.	
1	Net inc	ome pe	er books		57,247.			books this year not in			
2	Federal	incom	ne tax			-1		h schedule		•	
3	Excess	of cap	ital losses over capital gains					eturn not charged			
4	Income	not re	ecorded on books this year.				nst book incom				
				•						•	
5	-		orded on books this year not deducted					d line 8			
_			Attach schedule	,	-7 045	_1	income per				155 045
6	i otal. A	ad lin	e 1 through line 5	15	57,247.	Sub	orract line 9	from line 6			157,247.

Side 2 Form 199 2021 059 3652214 CACA1112L 01/04/22

Schedule B (Form 990)

Schedule of Contributors

OMB No. 1545-0047

Employer identification number

2021

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

Name of the organization MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER 33-0951216 Organization type (check one): Filers of: Section: X 501(c)(3) Form 990 or 990-EZ (enter number) organization 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust **not** treated as a private foundation 527 political organization Form 990-PF 501(c)(3) exempt private foundation 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation 501(c)(3) taxable private foundation Check if your organization is covered by the General Rule or a Special Rule. Note: Only a section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See instructions. **General Rule** For an organization filing Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 or more (in money or property) from any one contributor. Complete Parts and 1. See instructions for determining a contributor's total contributions. Special Rules For an organization described in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33-1/3% support test of the regulations under sections 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or 16b, and that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or (2) 2% of the amount on (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, literary, or educational purposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering 'N/A' in column (b) instead of the contributor name and address), II, and III. For an organization described in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one contributor, during the year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such contributions totaled more than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received during the year for an exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the General Rule applies to this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions totaling \$5,000 or more during the year.

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

2, to certify that it doesn't meet the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Caution: An organization that isn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it must answer 'No' on Part IV, line 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line

Employer identification number 33-0951216

MICHELLE'S PLACE

No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contributions	s.) ion s.)
Payroll 30306 CARMENET CIRCLE MURRIETA, CA 92563 No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 CITY OF TEMECULA 41000 MAIN STREET TEMECULA, CA 92590 No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contribut Complete Part II for noncash contribution Type of contribut A Total contributions Type of contribut Noncash Complete Part II for noncash contribution Type of contribut Total contributions Type of contribut A Total contributions Type of contribut Total contributions Type of contribut Type of contribut Noncash Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contribut Type of contribut Total contributions Type of contribut Noncash Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contribut Type of contribut Type of contribut Type of contributions Type o	s.) ion]]]] s.)
30306 CARMENET CIRCLE \$ 50,000 Noncash	ion
MORRIETA, CA 92563 No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contributions	ion
2 CITY OF TEMECULA 41000 MAIN STREET 5,000. Noncash TEMECULA, CA 92590 (Complete Part II for noncash contributions (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contributions Type of contributions Person Payroll Type of contributions Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contribution (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Total contributions Type of contribution (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contributions Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions Type of contributions Type of contributions Type of contributions Type of contributions (Complete Part II for noncash contributions) (Complete Part II for noncash contributions)	s.)
\$ 5,000. Payroll Noncash Complete Part II for noncash contributions Solution Complete Part II for noncash Complete Part II for noncash contributions Solution Complete Part II for noncash contributions Solution Complete Part II for noncash Complete Part II for noncash contribution Complete Part II for noncash Complete Part II for noncash contribution Complete Part II for noncash Complete Part II fo	s.)
41000 MAIN STREET TEMECULA, CA 92590 (Complete Part II for noncash contribution noncash contribution noncash contribution noncash contribution noncash contribution 3 INLAND EMPIRE HEALTH PLAN 10801 SIXTH STREET, STE 120 RANCHO CUCAMONGA, CA 91730 (Complete Part II for noncash contributions noncash contributions noncash contributions noncash contributions noncash contribution noncash contributions noncash contribution n	ion
A RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER A080 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 Noncash contribution Name, address, and ZIP + A C(c) Total contributions Type of contribu	ion
No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contribut Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions) (A) No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER 4080 LEMON STREET \$ 23,000 RIVERSIDE, CA 92501	_
Payroll 10801_SIXTH_STREET, STE 120 RANCHO_CUCAMONGA, CA_91730 (Complete Part II for noncash contributions (Complete Part II for noncash contributions)]]]
Total contributions 10801 SIXTH STREET, STE 120]
(a) No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER 4080 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 Annocash contribution noncash contributions Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions)	
4 RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER 4080 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contribution	s.)
Payroll 4080 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 Payroll (Complete Part II for noncash contribution	on
4080 LEMON STREET \$ 23,000. Noncash RIVERSIDE, CA 92501 (Complete Part II for noncash contribution]
Noncash contribution]
	s.)
(a) (b) (c) (d) No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contribut	on
5 STATER BROS CHARITIES Person]
Payroll]
SAN BERNARDINO, CA 92408 (Complete Part II for noncash contribution	s.)
(a) No. Name, address, and ZIP + 4 Total contributions Type of contributions	on
6 KAISER PERMANENTE Person]
Payroll 11080 MAGNOLIA AVE. \$ 24,500. Noncash]
RIVERSIDE, CA 92505 (Complete Part II for noncash contribution	s.)

2 Employer identification number

33-0951216

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
7	FALLBROOK HEALTHCARE DISTRICT 138 N. BRANDON ROAD FALLBROOK, CA 92028	\$ <u>41,129</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
8	THE COMMUNITY FOUNDATION 3700 6TH STREET, STE 200 RIVERSIDE, CA 92501	\$ <u>10,000</u> .	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
9	JOHN & LINDA VATAHA C/O 27645 JEFFERSON AVE. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>10,000.</u>	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
10_	ALAN HAUCK C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$30,000.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
11_	ALBERTSONS C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$15,000.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
12_	GEORGE OSOLSOBE C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>10,000.</u>	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

3 Employer identification number

33-0951216

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part I if additional s	pace is needed.	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>13</u> _	THE MEDLINE FOUNDATION C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>10,000.</u>	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
14_	MICHAEL SHIRLEY C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$20,500.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>15</u> _	DEANNE STOTT C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>5,000</u> .	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>16</u> _	CATHY & COLE ZAPPIA C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$ <u>5,000.</u>	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>17</u> _	MARK ANSELMO C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$5,000.	Person X Payroll
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
18_	PERRIS VALLEY AUTO CENTER C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD. TEMECULA, CA 92590	\$8,600.	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for page as b contributions)

Employer identification number

33-0951216

	Contributors (see instructions). Ose duplicate copies of Part i il additional s	,	
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>19</u> _	ALEXANDRA GALVAN		Person X Payroll
	C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD.	\$ <u>5,000</u> .	Noncash
	TEMECULA, CA 92590	-	(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>20</u> _	AVEN_CALLAHAN		Person X Payroll
	C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD.	\$ <u>5,000.</u>	Noncash
	TEMECULA, CA 92590		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
<u>21</u> _	KAREN PEZZUTO		Person X Payroll
	C/O 41669 WINCHESTER RD.	\$5,000.	Noncash
	TEMECULA, CA 92590		(Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$ 	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

Name of organization Employer identification number MICHELLE'S PLACE 33-0951216

Part II Noncash Property (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Part II if additional space is needed.

(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
	N/A	\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$ 	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Description of noncash property given	(c) FMV (or estimate) (See instructions.)	(d) Date received
		\$	
RΛΛ	TEEA0703L 10/06/21	Schodulo	B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization
MICHELLE'S PLACE

MICHELLE'S PLACE

MICHELLE'S PLACE

Page 4

Part III	Exclusively religious, charitable, et or (10) that total more than \$1,000 for the following line entry. For organizations or contributions of \$1,000 or less for the year. Use duplicate copies of Part III if additional	he year from any one contributor. Completing Part III, enter the total of exc (Enter this information once. See instru	clusively religious, charitable, etc.,					
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held					
	N/A							
	Transferee's name, addres	(e) Transfer of gift s, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee					
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held					
	Transferee's name, addres	(e) Transfer of gift s, and ZIP + 4	Relationship of transferor to transferee					
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift (c) Use of g		(d) Description of how gift is held					
			+					
	Transferee's name, addres	(e) Transfer of gift	t Relationship of transferor to transferee					
(a) No. from Part I	(b) Purpose of gift	(c) Use of gift	(d) Description of how gift is held					
	Transferee's name, addres	(e) Transfer of gift	Relationship of transferor to transferee					

CALIFORNIA FORM

TAXABLE YEAR

2021 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

~	\sim	
-23	ZZ	h
. 10		

Attac	ch to Form 100 or For	m 100W. FOR	4 199									
Corpo	ration name MICHEL:	LE'S PLACE							Californ	nia corpo	ration	number
		RESOURCE CE	ENTER						226	7780		
<u>Part</u>		pense Certain Pro								-		
1	Maximum deduction								-	1		\$25,000
2	Total cost of IRC Sec		•						F	2		+000 000
3									F	3		\$200,000
4 5	Dollar limitation for t									5		
6		Description of property	act line 4 from line		ost (business i			Elected		<u> </u>		
	(a)	Description of property		(0) 00	os (nasiliess i	use only)	(0)	Liecten	CUST			
7	Listed property (elec	ted IRC Section 17	'9 cost)			7						
8	Total elected cost of		•				line 7			8		
9	Tentative deduction.	Enter the smaller	of line 5 or line 8.							9		
10	Carryover of disallov	ved deduction from	prior taxable year	S						10		
11	Business income lim				•	-			F	11		
12	IRC Section 179 exp					-				12		
13 Part	Carryover of disallow	ved deduction to 20 nd Election of Additi						n 2/12	56			
14	•											(b)
14	(a) Description	(b) Date acquired	(c) Cost or		(d) eciation	(e) Depreciatio	n Life	e or	(g Deprecia	I) ation fo	r	(h) Additional first
	of property	(mm/dd/yyyy)	other basis		wed or	method	ra	te	this			year
					able in er years							depreciation
MUF	RRIETA OFFICE	5/03/2006	1,636.		788.	S/L		5				
	ANIZERS PLUS	1/12/2007	1,250.		852.	\$/L		5				
	K/BOOK SHELV	4/21/2008	3,880.		3,421.	S/L		5				
	RNITURE OPENI	1/01/2006	5,211.		5,044.	S/L		5				
REC	CEPTION DESK	5/04/2011	4,100.		4,100.	200DB		7				
15	Add the amounts in	column (g) and col	umn (h). The total	of colun	nn (h) may	not excee	ed					
	\$2,000. See instruct							15	19	3,384	l .	
	t III Summary											
16	Total: If the corporat IRC Section 179 exp		unt on line 12 and	lino 15	column (a)	١.٥٢						
	Additional first year	depreciation under	R&TC Section 243	356, add	the amoun	ts on line	15, colu	mns (g) and (h)			
	Depreciation (if no e	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			•	,						
	Total depreciation cl									17	/	
18	Depreciation adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,	nent. If line 17 is g line 6. If line 17 is	reater than line 16. Tess than line 16.	, enter tr enter the	ne aifference e difference	e nere and here and	a on Foi on Forr	m 100 n 100	or or			
	Form 100W, Side 2,									1.		
Par	state adjustments or IV Amortization	1 Form 100 or Form	n 100W, no adjustn	nent is n	ecessary.).					18	5	
19	(a)	(b)	(c)			d)	(e	<u>, </u>	(f)			(g)
13	Description	Date acquire	d Cost o		Amorti	ization	R&	ŤС	Period		Д	mortization
) other bas	sis	allowed or in earlie		Sect (see i		percenta	age	f	or this year
					iii caille	, yours	(300 1	1.507				
												_
							+					
20	Total. Add the amou	nts in column (a).								20		
21	Total amortization cl	(0)								21		
	Amortization adjustn	nent. If line 21 is a	reater than line 20	. enter th	ne differenc	e here an	d on Fo	rm 100	or			
_	Form 100W, Side 1,	line 6. If line 21 is	less than line 20,	enter the	e difference	here and	on Forn	n 100	or	00		
	Form 100W, Side 2,	line 12								22		

CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 7621214 FTB 3885 2021

TAXABLE YEAR CALIFORNIA FORM

202 1 Co	rporation De	preciation a	nd Amortizat	ion				3885
Attach to Form 100 or Fo	rm 100W. FORI	М 199				10.02		
	LE'S PLACE R RESOURCE CI	ENTER				22677	·	ion number
	xpense Certain Pro						-	
1 Maximum deduction							_	\$25 , 000
2 Total cost of IRC Se							_	****
3 Threshold cost of IF4 Reduction in limitati		-						\$200,000
5 Dollar limitation for								
	Description of property	dot into 1 from into	(b) Cost (business		(c) Elected			
	,		(.,,	,,	(0)			
7 Listed property (ele	cted IRC Section 17	79 cost)		7				
8 Total elected cost o					ne 7	8	:	
9 Tentative deduction								
10 Carryover of disallo	wed deduction from	n prior taxable year	s			10		
11 Business income lin			•				_	
12 IRC Section 179 exp			•			12	:	
13 Carryover of disallo						NEC .		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			reciation Deduction					4.5
Description of property	(b) Date acquired (mm/dd/yyyy)	(c) Cost or other basis	(d) Depreciation allowed or allowable in	(e) Depreciation method	(f) Life or rate	(g) Depreciatio this yea		(h) Additional first year depreciation
COMPUTER	3/31/2006	1,159.	earlier years 559.	S/L	5			
DELL COMPUTER	9/26/2007	1,432.	975.	\$/L	5			
EPSON PORTABLE	2/01/2008	323.	250.	S/L	5			
COMPUTER JE	6/30/2009	3,303.	3,303.	S/L	5			
2009 HYUNDAI EL	7/01/2013	5,500.	5,500.	S/L	5			
15 Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruc					15			
Part III Summary								
16 Total: If the corporal IRC Section 179 exp Additional first year Depreciation (if no expression)17 Total depreciation of	pense, add the amo depreciation under election is made), e	R&TC Section 243 enter the amount fr	356, add the amoun om line 15, column	ts on line 15 (g)			16 17	
18 Depreciation adjusti Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2, state adjustments o	ment. If line 17 is g , line 6. If line 17 is , line 12. (If Califorr	reater than line 16 less than line 16, nia depreciation am	, enter the difference enter the difference nounts are used to	ce here and of here and of determine no	on Form 10 n Form 100 et income b	0 or or efore	18	
Part IV Amortization	-	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3,				•	
19 (a) Description of property	(b) Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy	cd Cost of other base	or Amorti sis allowed or	d) ization allowable er years	(e) R&TC Section (see instr)	(f) Period or percentage		(g) Amortization for this year
							_	
							-	
						1		
20 Total. Add the amou	unts in column (g).					20		

21 21 Total amortization claimed for federal purposes from federal Form 4562, line 44..... Amortization adjustment. If line 21 is greater than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 1, line 6. If line 21 is less than line 20, enter the difference here and on Form 100 or Form 100W, Side 2, line 12. 22

> 7621214 CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 FTB 3885 2021

CALIFORNIA FORM

2021 Corporation Depreciation and Amortization

3885

Attac	ch to Form 100 or For	m 100W. FOR	M 199								
	ration name	LE'S PLACE	.1 100					Califor	nia corp	oration	number
		RESOURCE CI	NTER					226	7780)	
Parl			perty Under IRC S	ection 179				1			
1	Maximum deduction								1		\$25,000
2	Total cost of IRC Se								2		1=0,000
3	Threshold cost of IR		•						3		\$200,000
4	Reduction in limitation	on. Subtract line 3	from line 2. If zero	or less, enter	-0				4		•
5	Dollar limitation for t	taxable year. Subtr	act line 4 from line	1. If zero or le	ess, enter -0-	:			5		
6	(a)	Description of property		(b) Cost (busi	ness use only)	(c)	Elected	cost			
7	Listed property (elec	ted IRC Section 17	⁷ 9 cost)		7						
8	Total elected cost of	IRC Section 179 p	property. Add amou	ints in column	(c), line 6 an	nd line 7			8		
9	Tentative deduction.	Enter the smaller	of line 5 or line 8 .						9		
10	Carryover of disallow		,						10		
11	Business income lim			•		-			11		
12	IRC Section 179 exp								12		
13	Carryover of disallow						040				
Parl		l	ional First Year Dep							1	
14	(a) Description	(b) Date acquired	(c) Cost or	(d) Depreciation	n (e) Deprecia			Deprecia	3) ation t	for	(h) Additional first
	of property	(mm/dd/yyyy)	other basis	allowed or				this		101	year
				allowable in							depreciation
) TTT	, DUITEDING BY	1 /21 /2006	2 (20	earlier year		-	20		1.0		
	BUILDING EX	1/31/2006	3,630.	2,66			20	-		2.	
	LBY CONSTRUC	3/16/2006	31,000.	22,68			20		1,55		
	LBY CONSTRUC	5/11/2006	31,160.	22,80			20		1,55		
	LDING	6/26/2019	1,342,655.	53,10	02. S/I	L	39	34	4,42	6.	
LAN		6/26/2019	1,809,704.				0				
15	Add the amounts in \$2,000. See instruct						15				
Parl	t III Summary					•					
16	Total: If the corporat	tion is electing:									
	IRC Section 179 exp Additional first year	ense, add the amo	ount on line 12 and	l line 15, colum	n (g) or	a 15 colu	mne (a) and (h)) Or		
	Depreciation (if no e									16	
17	Total depreciation cl	aimed for federal p	ourposes from fede	ral Form 4562,	line 22					17	
18	Depreciation adjustn	nent. If line 17 is g	reater than line 16	, enter the diffe	erence here a	and on For	m 100	or or			
	Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,										
	state adjustments or								1	18	
Par	t IV Amortization										
19	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	_ (f)			(g)
	Description of property	Date acquire (mm/dd/yyyy			mortization ed or allowab	R&T ole Sect		Period percenta			Amortization for this year
	or property	(11111111111111111111111111111111111111	ourior bas		earlier years	(see i		porcorra	ago		ioi tilis year
_											
20	Total. Add the amou	ints in column (a).							20		
21	Total amortization cl	107							21		
	Amortization adjustn	nent. If line 21 is d	reater than line 20	. enter the diffe	erence here a	and on Fo	m 100	or or			
_	Form 100W, Side 1,	line 6. If line 21 is	less than line 20,	enter the differ	ence here ar	าd on Forn	า 100	or			
	Form 100W, Side 2,	line 12							22		

CACA3501L 12/17/21 059 7621214 FTB 3885 2021

TAXABLE YEAR

Corporation Depreciation and Amortization 2021

	С	ALIFORNIA FORM								
	3885									
		on number								
80)									
1		\$25,000								
2		1=0/000								
2 3 4 5		\$200,000								
4										
5										
0	ı									
8 9 0 1										
0										
1										
2										
on i	for	(h) Additional first vear								

Attac	ch to Form 100 or For	m 100W. FOR	М 199								
Corpo	ration name MICHEL	LE'S PLACE						Califo	rnia cor	poratio	n number
		RESOURCE CI	ENTER					226	7780)	
Par	t I Election To Ex	cpense Certain Pro	perty Under IRC S	ection 1	79						
1	Maximum deduction	under IRC Section	179 for California.						1		\$25 , 000
2	Total cost of IRC Se	ction 179 property	placed in service						2		
3	Threshold cost of IR		-						3		\$200,000
4	Reduction in limitation								4		
5	Dollar limitation for t		act line 4 from line						5		
6	(a)	Description of property		(b) Co	ost (business i	use only)	(c) Electe	d cost	_		
									_		
									_		
_	Listed property (elec									1	
8	Total elected cost of	•							<u>8</u>		
9	Tentative deduction.								10		
10 11	Carryover of disallov Business income lim		•						11		
12	IRC Section 179 exp				•				12		
13				-		_					
Par			ional First Year Dep					356			
14	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)		g)		(h)
	Description	Date acquired	Cost or	Depr	eciation	Depreciation	Life or	Depreci	ation	for	Additional first
	of property	(mm/dd/yyyy)	other basis		wed or vable in	method	rate	this	year		year depreciation
				earlie	er years						acpreciation
TEN	NANT IMPROVEM	9/30/2019	3,473.		239.	S/L	20		17	74.	
TEN	NANT IMPROVEM	10/31/2019	3,937.		222.	\$/L	20		19	97.	
TEN	NANT IMPROVEM	7/01/2020	13,619.		340.	S/L	20		68	31.	
					AY						
					U ,						
15	Add the amounts in	column (a) and co	lumn (h). The total	of colur	nn (h) mav	not exceed	d l				
	\$2,000. See instruct	ions for line 14, co	lumn (h)				15				
Par											
16	Total: If the corporat			U 15							
	IRC Section 179 exp Additional first year	dense, add the amo depreciation under	R&TC Section 243	1111e 15, 356, add	the amoun) or Its on line 1	5, columns	(g) and (h	n) or		
	Depreciation (if no e									16	
	Total depreciation cl		•						· · · · 🗀	17	
18	Depreciation adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,	nent. If line 17 is g	reater than line 16	, enter th	he difference	ce here and	on Form 10	0 or			
	Form 100W, Side 2,	line 12. (If Californ	nia depreciation am	าounts a	re used to	determine r	net income b	efore			
	state adjustments or	n Form 100 or Form	n 100W, no adjustn	nent is r	necessary.).				'	18	
Par						_	1			1	
19	(a) Description	(b) Date acquire	ed (c) Cost o	ır		d) ization	(e) R&TC	(f) Period	d or		(g)
	of property	(mm/dd/yyy)	y) other bas			allowable	Section	percent			Amortization for this year
					in earlie	er years	(see instr)				
										<u> </u>	
										<u> </u>	
20	Total. Add the amou	(0)							20		
21	Total amortization cl		•		•				21		
22	Amortization adjustn Form 100W, Side 1,	nent. If line 21 is g	reater than line 20	, enter th	he difference	ce here and	l on Form 10	0 or			
	Form 100W, Side 1, Form 100W, Side 2,								22		
	, =,								1	1	

7621214 FTB 3885 2021 CACA3501L 12/17/21 059

2021

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

PAGE 1

33-0951216

STATEMENT 1 FORM 199, PART II, LINE 7 OTHER INCOME

INCOME FROM SPECIAL EVENTS	\$ 414,047.
SBA PPP LOAN FORGIVENESS	83,681.
TOTAL	\$ 497,728.

STATEMENT 2 FORM 199, PART II, LINE 11 COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES AND KEY EMPLOYEES

CURRENT OFFICERS:

NAME AND ADDRESS	TITLE AND AVERAGE HOURS PER WEEK DEVOTED	COMPEN-	CONTRI- BUTION TO EBP & DC	ACCOUNT/
MARILYN R. WATSON 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	FOUNDER 8.00	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.
WILLIAM WATSON 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	FOUNDER 8.00	0.	0.	0.
STEFANI LASZKO 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	PAST-PRESIDENT 5.00	0.	0.	0.
LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA 41880 KALMIA ST. STE 115 MURRIETA, CA 92562	TREASURER 5.00	0.	0.	0.
DR. AMY BREMNER 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	DIRECTOR 4.00	0.	0.	0.
JAN GELLER 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101 ,	SECRETARY 5.00	0.	0.	0.
CHAD BOYLESTON 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	VICE PRESIDENT 3.00	0.	0.	0.
WAYNE WATSON 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	DIRECTOR 6.00	0.	0.	0.
	EXECUTIVE DIR. 50.00	95,256.	0.	0.

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

PAGE 2

STATEMENT 2 (CONTINUED) FORM 199, PART II, LINE 11 COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES AND KEY EMPLOYEES

CURRENT OFFICERS:

NAME AND ADDRESS	TITLE AND AVERAGE HOURS PER WEEK DEVOTED	TOTAL COMPEN- SATION	CONTRI- BUTION TO EBP & DC	EXPENSE ACCOUNT/ OTHER
RENEE FININIS 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	PRESIDENT 5.00	\$ 0.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.
ANNIE LE 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	DIRECTOR 3.00	0.	0.	0.
CYNDI LIGHT 41669 WINCHESTER RD. STE 101	DIRECTOR 3.00	0.	0.	0.
	TOTAL	\$ 95,256.	\$ 0.	\$ 0.

STATEMENT 3
FORM 199, PART II, LINE 17
OTHER EXPENSES

STATEMENT 3 FORM 199, PART II, LINE 17 OTHER EXPENSES	
ACCOUNTING FEES. ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION	8,835. 145.
ART EXPRESSION AWARDS & SCHOLARSHIPS	154. 3,014.
BANK CHARGESDUES & SUBSCRIPTIONS.	2,386. 7,372.
EDUCATIONAL SEMINARS.	2,644.
INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY INSURANCE	8,691. 8,369.
INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT FEES	1,609.
LICENSES & FEESMEALS & ENTERTAINMENT	75. 303.
MERCHANT FEES	2,315.
OFFICE EXPENSESOTHER EMPLOYEE BENEFIT	10,583. 22,154.
OTHER EXPENSES.	2,365.
OTHER FEESPATIENT CARE/SERVICES	8,955. 65,363.
PATIENT/COMMUNITY EDUCATION	5,092.
PENSION PLAN CONTRIBUTIONS. POSTAGE AND SHIPPING.	11,245. 1,309.
PRINTING AND PUBLICATIONS	11,965. 119,968.
REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE	5,280.
SPECIAL EVENT EXPENSES. STAFF DEVELOPMENT	119,300. 4,783.
TRANSPORTATION	6,827.
TRAVELVOLUNTEER EXPENSE	666. 1,360.
TOTAL	\$ 443,127.

2021

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

PAGE 3

STATEMENT 4 FORM 199, SCHEDULE L, LINE 7 **INVESTMENTS IN STOCKS**

CHARLES SCHWAB INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS 178,148.

TOTAL \$ 178,148.

STATEMENT 5 FORM 199, SCHEDULE L, LINE 12 OTHER ASSETS

CONSTRUCTION IN PROGRESS.... 305,174. PREPAID EXPENSES. 3,117.

308,291. TOTAL \$

STATEMENT 6 FORM 199. SCHEDULE L. LINE 16 **BONDS AND NOTES PAYABLE**

BALANCE DUE:

BALANCE DUE:

LOANS FROM OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND TRUSTEES

BALANCE DUE

18,245.

149,900.

LENDER'S NAME: LENDER'S TITLE: DATE OF NOTE: PURPOSE OF LOAN: JAN GELLER SECRETARY 6/25/2019

WORKING CAPITAL ORIGINAL AMOUNT: 75,000.

TOTAL LOANS FROM OFFICERS, DIRECTORS, TRUSTEES \$ 18,245.

OTHER NOTES PAYABLE BALANCE DUE

LENDER'S NAME: BANNER BANK DATE OF NOTE: 6/26/2019 MATURITY DATE: 6/26/2049 ORIGINAL AMOUNT: 2,200,000.

BALANCE DUE: 2,089,404.

LENDER'S NAME: SBA EIDL LOAN

TOTAL OTHER NOTES PAYABLE \$ 2,239,304.

TOTAL NOTES AND BONDS PAYABLE \$ 2,257,549.

2021

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

PAGE 4

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

STATEMENT 7 FORM 199, SCHEDULE L, LINE 18 OTHER LIABILITIES

PREPAID RENT	400.
RETIREMENT PLAN PAYABLE	11,245.
TENANT SECURITY DEPOSITS	9,994.
TOTAL \$	21,639.



2021 California Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return

1	\mathcal{I}
1	09

		or fiscal year beginning (mm/dd/yyyy)	, and	d ending (r	nm/dd/yyyy)			
Corporation/Orga	nizatio	name MICHELLE'S PLACE				Californi	a corporation nu	mber
		CANCER RESOURCE CENTER				2267	780	
Additional informa	ation. S	ee instructions.				FEIN		
Street address (s	uite/roo	m no.)				33-0 PMB no	951216	
•		ESTER RD. STE 101						
		as a foreign address, see instructions.)		State	ZIP code	l l		
TEMECULA				CA	92590			
Foreign country n	ame	Foreign province/state/county			Foreign postal code			
A First retu	rn file	d?Yes X No	H Is the	organization	a non-exempt charitable Section 4947(a)(1)?	trust as	Voc	X No
B Is this an	educ	ation IRA within the TC Section 23712? Yes X No					U 163	110
		tion under audit by the IRS	Zone	(EZ). Local <i>F</i>	n claiming any former; Ente Agency Military Base Recov	/erv		
or has the	e IRS	audited in a prior year? ● Yes X No	Area Manu	(LAMBRA), 1 facturing Enl	Targeted Tax Área (TTA), nancement Area (MEA) tax	or ' benefits?	• Yes	X No
		Surrendered (Withdrawn) Merged/Reorganized			n a qualified pension, prof as described in IRC Sectio			X _{No}
		n/dd/yyyy) ● Yes X No		·	s Activity (UBA) code	, ,		
F Accounting			L Is this	s a hospital?			• Yes	X No
3		or business COMMERCIAL SUITE RENT			leral Schedule H (Form 99			
Taxable	1	Unrelated business taxable income from Side 2, Part II,	line 30.		•	1	2	24,024.
Corporation	2	Multiply line 1 by the average apportionment percentage	e		% from the			
		Schedule R, Apportionment Formula Worksheet, Part A, line 2 or Part B	, line 5. Se	e instruction	s •	2		
	3	Enter the lesser amount from line 1 or line 2. If the unrelated California and Schedule R was not completed, enter the				3	,	24 024
Taxable		California and Schedule R was not completed, enter the	annound	l Irom mile		3		24,024.
Trust	4	Unrelated business taxable income from Side 2, Part II,				4		
Tax Compu-	5	Unrelated business taxable income from line 3 or line 4				5	2	24,024.
tation	6	EZ, LAMBRA, or TTA NOL carryover deduction						
	7					7		
	8	Add line 6 and line 7				8		24 024
	10	Tax 8.84 % x line 9. See General Informati				10		24,024. 2,124.
	11	Tax credits from Schedule B. See instructions.				11		2,124.
Total	12	Balance. Subtract line 11 from line 10. If line 11 is great				12		2,124.
Tax	13	Alternative minimum tax. See General Information O				13		, _
	14	Total tax. Add line 12 and line 13				14		2,124.
Payments	15	Overpayment from a prior year allowed as a credit		15				
	16	2021 estimated tax payments. See instructions	•	16				
	17	Withholding (Form 592-B and/or 593). See instructions .		17				
	18	Amount paid with extension (form FTB 3539)		18				
	19	Total payments and credits. Add line 15 through line 18				19		
	20	Use tax. See instructions				20		
Use Tax/ Tax Due/	21	Payments balance. If line 19 is more than line 20, subtraction				21		
Overpay-	22	Use tax balance . If line 20 is more than line 19, subtrac				22		
ment	23	Tax due. Subtract line 21 from line 14. Pay entire amount with return. S	See instruc	tions		23		2,124.
	24	Overpayment. Subtract line 14 from line 21. See instruc	tions		•	24		
	25	Enter amount of line 24 to be applied to 2022 estimated	l tax		•	25		

3641214 059 CAEA9812L 01/05/22 Form 109 2021 **Side 1** MICHELLE'S PLACE 33-0951216

		26 Refund. If line 25 is less than line 24, then subtract line 25 from line 24	•	26		
		a Fill in the account information to have the refund directly deposited. Routing number •	26 a			
Refu			26 c			
Amo Due	unt	27 Penalties and interest. See General Information M	•	27		52.
Duc		28 • Check if estimate penalty computed using Exception B or C and attach form FTB 580	_			<u> </u>
		29 Total amount due. Add line 22, line 23, line 25, and line 27, then subtract line 24	• •	29		2,176.
Hnv	olat.	ed Business Taxable Income		23		2,170.
Part		Unrelated Trade or Business Income				
1 a	Gross	receipts or gross salesb Less returns and allowancesc Balance	•	1c		
		t of goods sold and/or operations (Schedule A, line 7)		2		
3	Gros	ss profit. Subtract line 2 from line 1c	•	3		
4 a	Сар	ital gain net income. See Specific Line Instructions - Trusts attach Schedule D (541)	•	4a		
b	Net	gain (loss) from Part II, Schedule D-1	•	4b		
		ital loss deduction for trusts		4c		
		me (or loss) from partnerships, limited liability companies, or S corporations. See Specific Line			-	
		ructions. Attach Schedule K-1 (565, 568, or 100S) or similar schedule	•	5		
6	Ren	tal income (Schedule C)	•	6		
7		elated debt-financed income (Schedule D)		7	-	25,024.
8		stment income of an R&TC Section 23701g, 23701i, or 23701n organization (Schedule E)		8		20,021.
9		rest, Annuities, Royalties and Rents from controlled organizations (Schedule F)		9		
		loited exempt activity income (Schedule G)		10		
10						
11		ertising income (Schedule H, Part III, Column A)		11		
12		er income. Attach schedule		12		05.001
13		all unrelated trade or business income. Add line 3 through line 12		13		25,024.
Part		Deductions Not Taken Elsewhere (Except for contributions, deductions must be directly connected with the unrelated but				
14		pensation of officers, directors, and trustees from Schedule I		14		
15		aries and wages	•	15		
16	Rep	airs	•	16		
17	Bad	debtsest. Attach schedulees. Attach schedule.	•	17		
18	Inte	rest. Attach schedule	•	18		
19	Tax	es. Attach schedule	•	19		
20		tributions. See instructions and attach schedule	•	20		
21 a		eciation (Corporations and Associations — Schedule J) (Trusts — form FTB 3885F)				
		s: depreciation claimed on Schedule A. See instructions		21		
		letion. Attach schedule		22		
		tributions to deferred compensation plans		23a		
		oloyee benefit programs. See instructions.		23b		
		er deductions. Attach schedule		24		
24						
25		al deductions. Add line 14 through line 24		25		
26		ated business taxable income before allowable excess advertising costs. Subtract line 25 from line 13		26		25,024.
27		ess advertising costs (Schedule H, Part III, Column B)		27		
28	Unre	elated business taxable income before specific deduction. Subtract line 27 from line 26	•	28		25,024.
29	Spe	cific deduction. See instructions	•	29		1,000.
30	Unre	elated business taxable income. Subtract line 29 from line 28. If line 28 is a loss, enter line 28		30		24,024.
		Our privacy notice can be found in annual tax booklets or online. Go to ftb.ca.gov/privacy to learn about our privacy policy statement, or 1131 to locate FTB 1131 EN-SP, Franchise Tax Board Privacy Notice on Collection. To request this notice by mail, call 800.338.0505 a				
Sign		Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the becorrect, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge.	est of r	ny knowled	dge and b	elief, it is true,
Here		Title Date	•	Telephone	.	
		Signature of officer EXECUTIVE DIRECT			699 - 5	455
		_ Date	•	PTIN	555 0	100
Paid		Preparer's signature ► LESLIE A. DOHERTY, CPA Check if self-employed ►		P004	49291	
Pre-		Firm's name (or yours, if self-employed) and address	•	Firm's FEII		
parei	r's	LESLIE A DOHERTY & COMPANY, PC		20-20	08266	1
Use		41880 KALMIA ST STE 170	-	Telephone		
Only		MURRIETA, CA 92562	\dashv	(951)		-2260
		·				
		May the FTB discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions	•	X Yes	,	No

Side 2 Form 109 2021 059 3642214 CAEA9812L 01/05/22

MICHELLE'S PLACE

Schedule A Cost of Goods Sold and/or Operations.

33-0951216

	od of inventory valuation (speci	fy)			
1	Inventory at beginning	of year			1
				-	2
3	Cost of labor			•	3
4 a	Additional IRC Section	263A costs. Attach schedule			4a
ŀ	Other costs. Attach sch	nedule		•	4b
5	Total. Add line 1 through	gh line 4b			5
6	-	, r		I -	6
7		/or operations. Subtract line 6			7
	· ·	on 263A (with respect to property		_	Yes X No
Sch	nedule B Tax Credits		produced or dequired for resu	io) apply to this organization.	
1			• •	1	
2			•	2	
3				3	
4	Total, Add line 1 through line	code 3. If claiming more than 3 credits, enter	r the total of all claimed credits.	3	T
	on line 4. Enter here and on S	Side 1, line 11			4
Sch		kes or Recapture of Tax. See			
1	Interest computation under th	e look-back method for completed long-	term contracts. Attach form FTB 383	34	1
2	Interest on tax attributa	able to installment: a Sales of	certain timeshares or resider	itial lots	2a
		b Method for	or non-dealer installment obli	igations •	2b
3	IRC Section 197(f)(9)(E	3)(ii) election to recognize gain	on the disposition of intangi	bles ●	3
4	Credit recapture. Credit	t name		•	4
5	Total. Combine the am	ounts on line 1 through line 4.	See instructions		5
Sch	nedule R Apportionm	nent Formula Worksheet. Use	only for unrelated trade or bu	ısiness amounts.	
Part	A. Standard Method -	Single-Sales Factor Formula.	Complete this part only if the	corporation uses the single-	-sales factor formula.
			(a) Total within and outside California	(b) Total within California	(c) Percent within California [(b) ÷ (a)] x 100
1	Total sales		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	
2	column (a) and multiply the r	Divide total sales column (b) by total s esult by 100. Enter the result here and	on		•
Part	B. Three Factor Form	ula. Complete this part only if	the corporation uses the thre	e-factor formula.	
			(a) Total within and outside California	(b) Total within California	(c) Percent within California [(b) ÷ (a)] x 100
1	Property factor: See instruct	ions	•	•	•
2	Payroll factor: Wages and ot	her compensation of employees		•	•
3	Sales factor: Gross sales and		•	•	•
4					•
5	Average apportionment peroby 3 and enter the result here	ercentages in column (c)			
	nedule C Rental Inco	me from Real Property and Pe	rsonal Property Leased with		
or re	ental income from debt-financed	d property, use Schedule D, R&TC Secti	on 23701g, Section 23701i, and Secti	on 23701n organizations. See instruc	ctions for exceptions.
1	Description of property			2 Rent received or accrued	3 Percentage of rent attribut- able to personal property
					<u>%</u>
					%
4	Complete if any item in colum item if the rent is determined	nn 3 is more than 50%, or for any on the basis of profit or income	5 Complete if any item in colur	nn 3 is more than 10%, but not mor	re than 50%
(a)	Deductions directly connected	(b) Income includible,	(a) Gross income reportable,	(b) Deductions directly connected	(c) Net income includible,
	(attach schedule)	column 2 less column 4(a)	column 2 x column 3	with personal property (attach schedule)	column 5(a) less column 5(b
Δdd	columns 4(b) and colum	n 5(c) Enter here and on Side	2 Part Lline 6		

CAVA9834L 01/05/22 059 3643214 Form 109 2021 Side 3

33-0951216 MICHELLE'S PLACE

Schedule D Unrelated Debt-Financed Inco	hedule D 🕕	nrelated Deht-F	inanced Income
---	------------	-----------------	----------------

Schedule D Unrelated [Debt-Financed Inco	me						
1 Description of debt-financed prop	erty			2 Gross income from or allocable to debt-	3 Deducti debt-fin	ons directly conne anced property	ected with	or allocable to
				financed property	(a) Straight (attach	t-line depreciatior schedule)	(b) Oth (attach	er deductions schedule) ST 1
COMMERCIAL SUITES				144,99	2.			119,968.
				111/33			1	113/300.
4 Amount of average acquisition indebtedness on or allocable to debt-financed property (attach schedule)	5 Average adjusted ba of or allocable to del financed property (attach schedule)		ebt basis percentage, olumn 4 ÷ column 5	7 Gross income reportable, column 2 column 6	2 x total of	le deductions, columns 3(a) b) x column 6	inc	t income (or loss) ludible, column 7 s column 8
			100.000%	144,99	2.	119,968.		25,024.
			ે					·
			90					
Total. Enter here and on Sid	le 2, Part I, line 7							25,024.
Schedule E Investment							•	·
1 Description	2 Amount	3 Deduct	tions directly cted (attach	4 Net investment incor column 2 less column	me, 5 Set-asi	des (attach	inc	lance of investment ome, column 4 less umn 5
Tatal Fatan bana and an Oid	la O Daniel III.a. O						-	
Total. Enter here and on Sid								
Enter gross income from me								
Schedule F Interest, Ar	nuities, Royalties a							
			mpt Controlled Or				1	
1 Name of controlled organizations	2 Employer identification num	ber 3 N	let unrelated acome (loss)	4 Total of specified payments made	5 Part of that is i the con organiz gross ir	ation's	100	ductions directly nected with income column (5)
1								
2								
3								
Nonexempt Controlled Orga	nizations			DI				
7 Taxable income	TIIZALIOTIS	0 N	let uprolated	9 Total of specified	10 Part of	column (9)	11 Do	duations directly
/ Taxable income		8 in	let unrelated acome (loss)	payments made	that is i the con organiz gross ir	ncluded in trolling ation's	100	ductions directly nected with income column (10)
1								
2								
3								
4 Add columns 5 and 10								
5 Add columns 6 and 11.								
6 Subtract line 5 from lin	e 4. Enter here and	on Side	2, Part I, line 9					
Schedule G Exploited E	Exempt Activity Inco	ome, othe	er than Advertisin	g Income				
	Gross unrelated business income from State Connection productions and the connection of the connection	nses directly ected with ction of			6 Expenses attributable to column 5	7 Excess ex expense, 6 less coll but not mo column 4	column umn 5 ore than	8 Net income includible, column 4 less column 7 but not less than zero
Total Enter here and on Sid	e 2 line 10		1					

Side 4 Form 109 2021 059 3644214 CAVA9834L 01/05/22 MICHELLE'S PLACE 33-0951216

Schedule H Advertising Income and Excess Advertising Costs

Par	t I Income	from Perio	dicals Re	ported on a (onsolic	lated Basis							
1 N	lame of eriodical	2 Gross advincome	ertising	3 Direct adver	tising	4 Advertising inco excess advertis costs. If column greater than col complete colum 6, and 7. If colu is greater than 2, enter the exc Part III, column Do not complete columns 5, 6, a	ng 2 is umn 3, ns 5, mn 3 column ess in B(b).	5 Circulation in	acome	6 Readersh	ip costs	tll tll co	column 5 is greater nan column 6, enter ne income shown in olumn 4, in Part III, olumn A(b). If olumn 6 is greater nan column 5, ubtract the sum of olumn 6 and column from the sum of olumn 5 and column . Enter amount in lart III, column A(b). the amount is less nan zero, enter -0
												-	
	ls												
Par	t II Income	from Perio	dicals Re	ported on a S	Separate	Basis							
Par	t III. Column	ı A – Net A	dvertising	Income		L	Parl	: III Column I	R – Fvo	ess Adverti	sina Cos	tc	
ı aı	(a) Enter "cor		dical" and/o		Part I, o amoun	r total amount from column 4 or 7, and t listed in Part II, lumns 4 or 7) Enter "consolida	ted perio			(b) from	Enter total amount Part I, column 4, and ints listed in Part II, column 4
Enter	total here and o	n Side 2, Part I	, line 11				Enter	total here and on	Side 2, P	art II, line 27			
				ficers, Directo	ors. and	Trustees				,			
1	Name of office	r	2 SSN	or ITIN	3 T	itle		Percent of time devoted to busine		Compensation attributable unrelated but	to		Expense account allowances
						U			%				
									000				
									%				
									용				
Tota	I. Enter here	and on Side	e 2, Part	II, line 14									
Sch	edule J	Depreciatio	n (Corpo	rations and A	ssociat	ions only. Trus	ts use	form FTB 38	35F.)		•		
1	Group and guid description of	deline class or		2 Date acquir (dd/mm/y	ed 3	Cost or other basis		Depreciation allowed or allowable in prior years	5 N	lethod of omputing epreciation	6 Life		7 Depreciation for this year
1	Total addition	onal first-ye	ar deprec	iation (do not	include	in items below). <u></u>	<u> </u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	. <u></u>	
	Other depre												
	Buildings												
	Furniture ar												
	Transportat				-								
	rransportat	ion equipme	-										
	Machinery a other equip	ment											
	Other (spec	ify)											
3	Other depre	eciation											
4	Total				_								
5													
6						on Side 2, Part							

CAVA9805L 01/05/22 059 3645214 Form 109 2021 Side 5

2021

Underpayment of Estimated Tax by Corporations

CALIFORNIA FORM

5806

For calendar year 2021 or fiscal year beginning	ıg (mr	n/dd/yyyy)_			, and endi	ng (mm/do	d/yyyy)		
Corporation name MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CE	NTER						California corpora	ation number	_
Part I Figure the Underpayment	NIDI	•					2207700		
1 Current year's tax. See instructions							1		2,124.
	Γ		(a)		(b)		(c)	((d)
2 Installment due dates. See instructions .	2	-	4/15/21		6/15/21		9/15/21		2/15/21
3 Percentage required. See instructions	3		- / - 0 / 0 %	70%	less 1st	70%	ess prior		less prior
3			than min.)						
4 Amount due. See instructions	4	•	637.		850.				637.
5 a Amount paid or credited for each installment	5 a								
b Overpayment from previous									
installment. See instructions	5 b								
6 Add line 5a and line 5b	6								
7 Underpayment (subtract line 6 from line 4). See instructions. Overpayment (subtract line 4 from line 6). If line 7 shows an underpayment for any installment, go to Part IV, Exceptions Worksheets. Part II Exceptions to the Penalty. See instr form to the return. If Exception B of	r C is r	s. If Excep	637.	8a is met fo	850. or all four ins	tallments,	do not attac k of Form 10	h this	637.
Form 100W, Form 100S or Form 109 (check the applicable boxes)	9.	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No
8 a Exception A — Regular Corporations, line 26 met?	8 a	.03	110		1.0		110		
b Exception A — Large Corporations, line 30, met?	8 b								
9 Exception B (line 42) met?	9								
10 Exception C (line 64) met?	10								
Part III Figure the Penalty. If line 7 shows a penalty for that installment by comp	an und oleting	erpayment line 11 thro	for any instruction for an	allment and	d none of the	three exce	eptions is me	t, figure th	е
11 Enter the earlier of the payment date, or the 15th day of the 3rd month after the close of the taxable year.				-					
Form 109 filers, see instructions	11		5/16/22		5/16/22				5/16/22
12 Number of days from date shown on line 2 to date shown on line 11	12		396		335				152
13 Number of days on line 12 before 7/01/21, or the	12		7.6		1 -				
payment date, whichever is earlier	13		76		15				
1/01/22, or the payment date, whichever is earlier 15 Number of days on line 12 after 12/31/21 and before	14		184		184				16
7/01/22, or the payment date, whichever is earlier.	15		136		136				136
Calendar year corporations, see instructions			130		130				130
line 12 after 6/30/22 and before 1/01/23. See instructions	16 17								
on line 12 after 12/31/22 and before 2/15/23. See instructions 18 Number of days on line 13									
Number of days in taxable year x 3% x line 7	18		3.98		1.05				
19 Number of days on line 14			3.30		1.00				
Number of days in taxable year x 3% x line 7	19		9.63		12.85				0.84
20 Number of days on line 15			3.00		12.00				0.01
Number of days in taxable year x 3% x line 7	20		7.12		9.50				7.12
21 Number of days on line 16									
Number of days in taxable year x % (see instrs) x ln 7.	21								
22 Number of days on line 17									
Number of days in taxable year x % (see instrs) x ln 7.	22								
22 a Add amounts for each column from line 18 through line 22	22 a		20.73		23.40				7.96
22 b Total estimated penalty due. Add line 2		lumn (a) th		n (d) Ente		n Form 100	,		
line 43a; Form 100W, line 40a; Form 10									52.

MICHELLE'S PLACE 33-0951216

Part IV Exceptions Worksheets. Even if line 7 shows an underpayment for any installment, the Franchise Tax Board will not assess a penalty if timely payments were made and they equal or exceed the amount determined under any of the three exceptions for the same installment period.

Exception A - Prior Year's Tax - Re									T	
23 Prior year's tax (the return must have been	n for a							23		
			(a)		(b)			(c)		(d)
			0%	7	0%		7	0%	10)0%
04 = 1 11 00 11		(not less	than min.)							
24 Enter line 23 x the percentage shown 25 Amount paid by the installment due	24									
date (cumulative)	25									
26 If line 25 is greater than line 24, the exception is met. Check "Yes" here and check the applicable "Yes" box in Part II, line 8a. If line 24 is greater than line 25,										
the exception is not met. Check "No" here and check the applicable "No" box in Part II, line 8a	26	Yes	X No	Yes	х	No	Yes	X No	Yes	X No
Exception A - Prior Year's Tax - La	rae C		ons							
Use this exception only if prior year tax is less	-	•								
27 Current year's tax. See instructions		-						27		
							1st Inst	tallment	2nd Ins	tallment
28 a Installment due. Enter line 23 x 30%						28a				
b Installment due. Enter line 27 x 70%						_				
29 Amount paid by the installment due date (29				
30 If line 29 is greater than line 28 for both installments,		•								
installment and check the applicable "Yes" box in Part line 29 is greater than line 28 for both installments. If the exception is not met. Check "No" here and check the	II, line 8 line 28	b. The except is greater thar	ion to the penal n line 29 for eith	ty applies <mark>only</mark> ier installment		30	Yes	No	Yes	No
See instructions regarding amounts to use for	instal	lment 3 and	d installment	4.						
Exception B — Tax on Annualized		,	·a)	/	h)			۵)		۹/
Current Year Income		\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	a)	(I	b)		,	c)	,	d)
Enter number of months for each period. See instructions $ \\$.►									
31 Enter taxable income for each annualization period	31		Cr	•						
32 Annualization amounts. See instructions	32									
33 a Annualized taxable income. Multiply line 31 by line 32	33a									
b R&TC Section 23802(e) deduction (S corps only)	33 b									
c Net income. Subtract line 33b from line 33a	33 c									
34 Tax. Multiply line 33c by the current tax rate	34									
35 Tax credits for each payment period	35									
36 Subtract line 35 from line 34	36									
37 Other taxes*	37									
38 Total tax. Add line 36 and line 37	38									
39 Applicable percentage. For short period returns (taxable year of less than 12 months), see the instructions for Part I, line 3.	39	3	0%	7	0%		7(0%	10	0%
,			than min.)	•			•			
40 Installment due. Multiply line 38 by line 39	40	•								
41 Amount paid by the installment due date (cumulative)	41				T					
42 If line 41 is greater than line 40, the exception is met. Check "Yes" here and check the applicable "Yes" box in Part II, line 9. If line 40 is greater than line 41, the exception is not met. Check "No" here and check the applicable "No" box in Part II, line 9	42	Yes	No	Yes		No	Yes	No	Yes	No

*Include alternative minimum tax, S corporation taxes from Schedule D (100S) and from the excess net passive income, the QSubannual tax, installment amount credit recapture, and the minimum franchise tax.

CACZ6313L 11/22/21

Page 2 FTB 5806 2021 059 7692214

MICHELLE'S PLACE

Part IV Exceptions Worksheets (Continued)

Part IV Exceptions Worksneets (Continued)									
Exception C — Tax on Annualized		(a)	(b)	(3)	(0	d)
Seasonal Income		1st 3	months	1st 5	months	1st 8 r	nonths	1st 11	months
43 Enter taxable income for the following periods:									
a Taxable year beginning in 2018	43a								
b Taxable year beginning in 2019	43 b								
c Taxable year beginning in 2020	43 c								
44 Enter taxable income for each period									
for the taxable year beginning in 2021	44								
,		1st 4	months	1st 6	months	1st 9 r	nonths	Entire	e year
45 Enter taxable income for the following periods:									
a Taxable year beginning in 2018	45 a								
b Taxable year beginning in 2019	45 b								
c Taxable year beginning in 2020	45 c								
46 Divide the amount in each column on line 43a by									
the amount in column (d) on line 45a	46								
47 Divide the amount in each column on line 43b by									
the amount in column (d) on line 45b	47								
48 Divide the amount in each column on line 43c by									
the amount in column (d) on line 45c	48								
49 Add line 46 through line 48	49								
50 Divide line 49 by 3	50								
•		1st 4	months	1st 6	months	1st 9 r	nonths	Entire	e year
51 a Divide line 44 by line 50	51 a								
b R&TC Section 23802(e) deduction. (S corps only).	51 b								
c Net income. Subtract line 51b from line 51a	51 c								
52 Tax. Multiply line 51c by the current tax rate	52								
53 Divide the amounts in column (a) through column (c) on line 45a by the amount in				W '					
column (d) on line 45a	53			, •					
 D : :			U						
54 Divide the amounts in column (a) through column (c) on line 45b by the amount in									
column (d) on line 45b	54								
55 Divide the amounts in column (a) through column (c) on line 45c by the amount in									
column (d) on line 45c	55								
56 Add line 53 through line 55	56								
57 Divide line 56 by 3	57								
58 Multiply the amounts in column (a)									
through column (c) of line 52 by the									
amounts in the corresponding column of line 57. In column (d), enter the amount									
from line 52, column (d)	58								
59 Tax credits for each payment period	59								
60 Subtract line 59 from line 58	60								
61 Other taxes*	61								
		(not less	than min.)						
62 Total tax. Add line 60 and line 61	62								
63 Amount paid by the installment due date (cumulative)	63				1				
64 If line 63 is greater than line 62, the exception is met. Check "Yes" here and check the applicable "Yes" box in Part II, line 10. If line 62 is greater than line 63, the exception is not met. Check "No" here and check the applicable "No" box in Part II, line 10	64	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No

^{*}Include alternative minimum tax, S corporation taxes from Schedule D (100S) and from the excess net passive income, QSub annual tax, installment amount credit recapture, and the minimum franchise tax.

CACZ6313L 11/22/21 059 7693214 FTB 5806 2021 Page 3

2021

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

PAGE 1

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

STATEMENT 1 FORM 109, SCHEDULE D, LINE 3B OTHER DEDUCTIONS

COMMERCIAL SUITES	
ASSOCIATION DUES	\$ 1,685.
CLEANING AND MAINTENANCE	95.
GARDENING	3,120.
INSURANCE	6,434.
MANAGEMENT FEES	3,000.
INTEREST	44,672.
PEST CONTROL	250.
REPAIRS	13,038.
TAXES	19,660.
UTILITIES	5,142.
BANK CHARGES	60.
TRASH SERVICE.	2,334.
FIRE EQUIPMENT/MONITORING	1,094.
DEPRECIATION	 19,384.
TOTAL	\$ 119,968.



STATE OF CALIFORNIA

RRF-1 (Rev. 02/2021) IN

MAIL TO: Registry of Charitable Trusts P.O. Box 903447 Sacramento, CA 94203-4470

STREET ADDRESS: 1300 | Street Sacramento, CA 95814

(916) 210-6400

WEBSITE ADDRESS:

ANNUAL REGISTRATION RENEWAL FEE REPORT TO ATTORNEY GENERAL OF CALIFORNIA

Sections 12586 and 12587, California Government Code 11 Cal. Code Regs. sections 301-306, 309, 311, and 312

Failure to submit this report annually no later than four months and fifteen days after the end of the organization's accounting period may result in the loss of tax exemption and the assessment of a minimum tax of \$800, plus interest, and/or fines or filing penalties. Revenue & Taxation Code section 23703; Government Code section 12586.1. IRS extensions will be honored.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE PAGE 1 of 5	
(For Registry Use Only)	

www.oag.ca.gov/charities		, 4010						
MICHELLE'S PLACE	ED.			Check if:				
CANCER RESOURCE CENT Name of Organization	ER			Change of	address			
				Amended	report			
List all DBAs and names the organization u				Chaha Chariba	Desistration Num	122001		
41669 WINCHESTER RD. Address (Number and Street)	STE 101			State Charity	Registration Num	133891		
TEMECULA, CA 92590 City or Town, State, and ZIP Code				Corporation o	r Organization No	o. <u>2267780</u>		
951-699-5455 Telephone Number	KIM@M E-mail Add	ICHELLESPL	ACE.ORG	Federal Empl	oyer ID No. 33	-0951216		
			NIEDIU E (11 Cal	·				
ANNUAL R	EGISTRATION		yable to Depart		ections 301-307, 3 e	11, and 312)		
Total Revenue	Fee	Total Revenue		Fee	Total Revenue		F	ee
Less than \$50,000 Between \$50,000 and \$100,000 Between \$100,001 and \$250,000	\$25 \$50 \$75	Between \$250,0 Between \$1,000 Between \$5,000	,001 and \$5 mil	ion \$200		0,001 and \$100 millio 00,001 and \$500 milli 0 million	on \$1	300 1,000 1,200
PART A – ACTIVITIES								
For your most recent full a	ccounting peri	od (beginning	1/01/21	ending	12/31/21) list:		
Total Revenue \$ (including noncash contributions)	929,85	O. Noncash C	ontributions \$		0. Total A	ssets \$ <u>3,81</u>	3,08	88.
Program Ex	penses \$	0.	-OF	Total Expense	s \$ 1,01	1,871.		
PART B – STATEMENTS	REGARDING	ORGANIZA	TION DURING	3 THE PERI	OD OF THIS F	REPORT		
Note: All questions must be an	swered. If you	answer "yes" to a	any of the quest	ions below, yo	u must attach a	separate page		
providing an explanation						•	Yes	No
1 During this reporting period, w officer, director or trustee thereof, e	vere there any o either directly or	ontracts, loans, lease with an entity ir	es or other financial n which any such	transactions betv n officer, director of	veen the organiza or trustee had a g<u>r</u>	ation and any Enagrial relation 1	X	
2 During this reporting period, v	vas there any th	neft, embezzleme	ent, diversion or	misuse of the	organization's charital	ole property or funds?		Χ
3 During this reporting period, w	vere any organi	zation funds use	d to pay any per	nalty, fine or ju	dgment?			Χ
4 During this reporting period, w coventurer used?	vere the service	s of a commercial f	undraiser, fundrai	sing counsel fo	or charitable purposes	s, or commercial		Χ
5 During this reporting period, d	lid the organiza	tion receive any	governmental fu	ınding?	SEI	E STATEMENT 2	X	
6 During this reporting period, d	lid the organiza	tion hold a raffle	for charitable p	urposes?				Χ
7 Does the organization conduc	t a vehicle dona	ation program?						Χ
8 Did the organization conduct a generally accepted accounting	an independent g principles for	audit and prepar this reporting per	re audited financiod?	cial statements	in accordance w	rith		Χ
9 At the end of this reporting pe	eriod, did the or	ganization hold r	estricted net assets,	while reporting	g negative unrest	ricted net assets?		Χ
I declare under penalty of perju and belief, the content is true, o					documents, and	to the best of my kno	wledg	ge
	KIM	BERLY GERRI	SH	EXECUTIVE	DIRECTOR			
Signature of Authorized Agent	Printed			Title		Date		

2021

CALIFORNIA STATEMENTS

PAGE 1

MICHELLE'S PLACE CANCER RESOURCE CENTER

33-0951216

STATEMENT 1 FORM RRF-1, PART B, LINE 1 FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS

ON 6/25/19, AN EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBER, JAN GELLER (SECRETARY), EXTENDED A LOAN TO THE ORGANIZATION IN THE AMOUNT OF \$75,000 FOR WORKING CAPITAL PURPOSES. THE LOAN BEARS NO INTEREST AND HAS NO SET REPAYMENT SCHEDULE. THE PRINCIPLE BALANCE AT 12/31/21 IS \$18,245.

STATEMENT 2 FORM RRF-1, PART B, LINE 5 GOVERNMENT AGENCY THAT PROVIDED FUNDING

RIVERSIDE COUNTY TREASURER 4080 LEMON STREET RIVERSIDE, CA 92501

CITY OF TEMECULA 41000 MAIN STREET TEMECULA, CA 92590

CITY OF MURRIETA 1 TOWN SQUARE MURRIETA, CA 92562





FRHD CHC GRANT BUDGET FORM

Not all line items will correspond with your program budget. If the item does not fully align either leave it blank or group it in the best category possible. However, be sure your program budget is fully itemized.

Α	INDIRECT EXPENSES:	PROGRAM COST	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FROM FRHD
A1	Administrative Support	8,100.00	7,128.00		972.00
A2	General Insurance (not program specific				
А3	Accounting & audit expenses				
A4	Contractor				
A5	Physical Assets (Rent, Facility Costs)				
A6	Utilities				
A7	IT & Internet				
A8	Marketing & Communications	1,200.00			1,200.0
A9	Office Supplies	5,500.00	2,500.00	500.00	2,500.0
A10	Training & Education				
A11	Other: specify				
	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENSE	14,800.00	9,628.00	500.00	4,672.0
В	PERSONNEL EXPENSES - PROGRAM SPECIFIC	PROGRAM COST	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FRO
B1	Patient Navigator - Fallbrook	22,464.00	14,602.00		7,862.0
B2	LMFT	55,000.00	15,800.00	31,200.00	8,000.0
В3	Community Health Worker	16,800.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	1,800.0
B4	Program Manager	12,896.00		11,896.00	1,000.0
B5	Payroll Expenses (WC, taxes)	6,655.00	6,655.00		
B6	Benefits	14,400.00	14,400.00		
ь		,	,		
B7	Other: specify		,		
		128,215.00	61,457.00	48,096.00	,
	Other: specify		,	48,096.00 OTHER FUNDERS	,
В7	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE	128,215.00 PROGRAM	61,457.00 APPLYING	,	REQUESTED FRO
C C1 C2	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FRO
C C1 C2 C3	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13 C14	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	REQUESTED FRO FRHD 1,000.0 1,900.0
C C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00 10,200.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00 1,000.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00 9,200.00	1,000.0 1,900.0 1,000.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13 C14	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage Program Specific Insurance	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00 1,000.00 3,300.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00	1,000.0 1,000.0
C1 C2 C3 C4 C5 C6 C7 C8 C9 C10 C11 C12 C13 C14	Other: specify TOTAL PERSONNEL EXPENSE DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES Equipment Program/Project Supplies Printing/Duplicating Travel/Mileage Program Specific Insurance	128,215.00 PROGRAM COST 6,000.00 4,400.00 10,200.00 20,600.00	61,457.00 APPLYING ORGANIZATION 2,300.00 1,000.00	OTHER FUNDERS 2,700.00 1,500.00 9,200.00 13,400.00	1,000.0 1,900.0 1,000.0

2) FUNDING SOURCES

Е	FUNDS FOR PROGRAM		
E1	APPLYING ORGANIZATION	Х	74,385.00
E2	OTHER FUNDERS	Υ	61,996.00
E3	REQUESTED FROM FRHD	Z	27,234.00

TOTAL FUNDING SOURCES \$ 163,615.00 NOTE: THIS AMOUNT SHOULD BE EQUAL TO YOUR PROJECT COST.

3) % OF AGENCY BUDGET

F	CALCULATE % of Total Agency	\$ 1,156,000.00	\$ 163,615.00	14%
	budget that this Program represents.	AGENCY BUDGET**	PROGRAM COST	% of AGENCY BUDGET

^{**} Agency budget is your agency's entire budget for the year. Fill in the amount.



Agency Name: Michelle's Place Cancer Resource Center

Program Name: Mental Health for Cancer Patients

INSTRUCTIONS:

List other grant funders that have been approached by your organization for this program in the past year, do not include FRHD. Include Name, Date, Amount Requested, Awarded, Declined or Pending.

Funder Name	Date Submitted	Amount Requested	Status
Inland Empire Community Foundation - CIELO Fund	10/22	\$10,000.00	denied
Foundation of Hope & Innovation	10/22	\$20,000.00	awarded
Bank of America	5/18	\$10,000.00	pending



Agency Name: Michelle's Place Cancer Resource Center

Program Name: Mental Health for Cancer Patients

Total Organization Budget (Current Fiscal Year) \$ 1,156,000.00

Total Project Budget (Current Fiscal Year) \$ 163,615.00

Leave cells blank if they are not applicable to your organization - do not mark with NA.

Organization Sources of Revenue

(Total Organization Budget)

Sources of Funding

(This Project Request)

		Percent	One-time funding?		Percent of	One-time funding?
Source of funds	\$ Amount	of Total	(Yes/No)	\$ Amount	Total	(Yes/No)
Federal						
State						
City/County*	156,500	14	yes			
Other Govt.						
Proposed FRHD				27114	17	yes
Fees for Service						
Grants (non-gov't)	236,000		yes	83,000	51	yes
General Donations	345000	31	no			
Organizational						
Fundraising	354,000	32	no	22,301	13	no
Other (list):						
Scholarships	4000		no			
In-kind				31200	19	no
Tot	al \$1,095,500.00	9800%		\$163,615.00	10000%	

^{*} City/County

If the organization currently receives funding from any Cities or Counties, please list the jurisdiction and contract amount below.

Emergency Food & Shelter Program - \$50,000, CDBG Murrieta - \$10k, CDBG Lake Elsinore- 2.5k, CDBG Hemet - \$5k, CDBG Menifee, City of Temecula - \$50k, Supervisor Chuck Washington 10K, Riverside County Transit Commission 10K



Agency Name: Michelle's Place Cancer Resource Center

Program Name: Mental Health for Cancer Patients

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1. List items from your PROJECT BUDGET FORM (Sections A and B) that you are seeking FRHD support, and that requires explanation.
- 2. Your narrative should explain why this expense is necessary to the project and why or how FRHD funding would make an impact.

A. INDIRECT EXPENSES: Please indicate by the Line Number and Item Name

#	Name	Narrative:
A1	Administrative Support	Fallbrook program. \$8,100 x 12% = \$972. Director of Operations ensures that the Patient Navigator and LMFT have all items necessary to complete their job. This includes set-up,
A8	Marketing	community and placed in the Fallbrook office. This cost is for the creation and printing of
Α9	Office Supplies	Items needed for the Fallbrook office.

B. PERSONNEL EXPENSES - PROGRAM SPECIFIC

#	Name	Narrative:

В3	Patient Navigator	\$27ph x 16 hours per week = 27x 16 = 432 hours x 52 weeks = \$22,464. She will spend
В2	Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist (LMFT)	For this program we anticipate helping at least 20 cancer patients and/or their families with mental health resources. We will provide 10 sessions @ 1 hour each session x 20 clients @ \$40per hour = \$8,000.
В3	Community Health Worker (CHW)	resources include transportation, financial assistane, application assistance and connection to mental health resources. She is bilingual. She will spend 10% of her time
В4	Program Manager	Mental Health program. = \$1,000

C. DIRECT PROGRAM EXPENSES

Name Narrative:

C2	Program/Project Supplies	S1,000 -supplies needed by the LMFT, Patient Navigator and CHW. Tools to help communicate with clients such as charts, software programs, etc.
C3	Printing	community knows about the mental health resources available.
C4	Transportation/Mileag e reimbursement	transportation to and from their medical appointments. Avg trip cost = \$80. Potenitally transporting 12 clients. More clients will be served if max is not met. Additionally, any mileage accrued by the Community Health Worker doing in-home visits and community